

Z
5333
A1F75
1892
BIRDS

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM

BULLETIN

NO. 40

1892

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARY







SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM

No. 40.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALIST

IV. THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF GEORGE
NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

BY

L. S. FOSTER.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1892.



305-
A1 F75
1892
BIRDS

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 40.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS:

IV. THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF GEORGE
NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

BY

L. S. FOSTER.

Handwritten notes and a faint circular stamp.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1892.

ADVERTISEMENT.

This work (Bulletin No. 40) is one of a series of papers intended to illustrate the collections belonging to the United States, and constituting the National Museum, of which the Smithsonian Institution was placed in charge by the act of Congress of August 10, 1846.

The publications of the National Museum consist of two series—the Bulletin, of which this is No. 40, in continuous series, and the Proceedings, of which the fifteenth volume is now in press. A small edition of each paper in the Proceedings is distributed in pamphlet form to specialists in advance of the publication of the bound volume.

The Bulletin of the National Museum, the publication of which was commenced in 1875, consists of elaborate papers based upon the collections of the Museum, reports of expeditions, etc., while the Proceedings is intended to facilitate the prompt publication of freshly acquired facts relating to biology, anthropology, and geology, descriptions of restricted groups of animals and plants, the discussion of particular questions relative to the synonymy of species, and the diaries of minor expeditions.

Other papers, of more general popular interest, are printed in the Appendix to the Annual Report.

Full lists of the publications of the Museum may be found in the current catalogues of the publications of the Smithsonian Institution.

Papers intended for publication in the Proceedings and Bulletin of the National Museum are referred to the Committee on Publications, composed as follows: T. H. Bean (chairman), A. Howard Clark, R. E. Earl, Otis T. Mason, John Murdoch, Leonhard Stejneger, Frederick W. True, and Lester F. Ward.

S. P. LANGLEY,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 13, 1892.*



Geo. N. Lawrence.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF AMERICAN NATURALISTS

IV.

THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS

OF

GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

L. S. FOSTER.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1892.



CONTENTS.

	Page.
Frontispiece, portrait of Mr. George N. Lawrence.	
Contents	v
Biographical sketch	vii
Avian genus named in honor of Mr. George N. Lawrence	ix
Species of birds named in honor of Mr. George N. Lawrence	ix
Chronological catalogue of the publications of Mr. George N. Lawrence, 1844 to 1891	1
Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, described by Mr. George N. Lawrence, 1846 to 1891, with habitat of type specimen.....	101
Index	107

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE.

Spencer F. Baird, who has aptly been considered the Nestor of American ornithologists, possessed, besides the capacity for organization, the power of guiding as well as enkindling enthusiasm.

Fortunate was it for ornithological science when, in 1841, Prof. Baird and Mr. George N. Lawrence formed an acquaintanceship, which soon ripened into a close and lasting intimacy. Stimulated by this, Mr. Lawrence then commenced the scientific study of birds. From his earliest recollection, however, birds had attracted him and he had paid considerable attention to them.

George Newbold Lawrence was born in the city of New York, where he has always resided, on October 20, 1806. His parents were both of English stock; his father's ancestors, coming to this country in 1635, finally settled in New York, and those on his mother's side located in Burlington County, N. J., in 1681.

His business career was an active and successful one, he having at the early age of twenty entered into a partnership, with his father and others, in the wholesale drug business in New York City. In this he continued for thirty-six years, devoting assiduously his spare time to ornithology. In his earlier efforts to preserve bird-skins he endeavored to do so without removing the body of the bird, lacking as yet the counsel of a skilled taxidermist. This indicates that he felt an irresistible spur to action, the impelling force of all earnest souls.

Repeatedly he was of service to the Smithsonian Institution in the details of outfitting expeditions for field work, and in many ways aided Prof. Baird in scientific matters. He took the initiative in organizing the Ober expedition to the Lesser Antilles.

He became a near neighbor of John James Audubon at about the close of the life of that illustrious naturalist, and was very familiar with his sons Victor and John. For the many years covered by his activity in ornithology he has conducted an extensive correspondence, embracing most of the naturalists throughout the world, particularly those interested in ornithology.

His collection of bird-skins of great scientific value, numbering about 8,000 specimens, and containing some 300 types of new species of birds, was deposited in the American Museum of Natural History, New York City, in May, 1887.

He joined The Lyceum of Natural History in the City of New York in 1845, and now is a member, a fellow, and a patron of its successor, The New York Academy of Sciences. Upon the organization of The American Ornithologists' Union, in 1883, he became an active member, and at its Eighth Congress, November, 1890, he was elected an honorary member. Of The Linnean Society of New York, he likewise is an honorary member, having been chosen as such April 13, 1878. The British Ornithologists' Union made him a foreign member in 1872, and he is also connected with a large number of kindred societies in this and other countries.

Throughout his scientific career Mr. Lawrence has commanded the confidence and respect of all of his contemporaries, with many of whom he has formed cordial friendships, and it is with amazement that we consider the long list of great names, from Vieillot to the present time, that since the birth of Mr. Lawrence have impressed indelibly the brilliancy of their splendid genius on American ornithology. Wilson, Audubon, Bonaparte, Brewer, Nuttall, Baird, Cassin, Giraud, De Kay, and many more have come, and passed on, during the stretch of one life. Of a verity American ornithological science has been favored in its leaders during the last fourscore years.

The beneficial influence of the labors of Mr. Lawrence, with pen and pencil, on the progress of American ornithology has been great and undisputed, but it was particularly among the avifauna of the West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America that his most strenuous efforts were exerted. All but 17 of the 319 new species of birds described by him came from that region. Endowed with great power of analysis and a remarkable patience, he applied these to the investigation of specific distinctions, and his conclusions have but rarely been questioned.

A scrutiny of the titles of his numerous papers will fully indicate the wide scope and excellent character of the work of this veteran ornithologist.

L. S. F.

NEW YORK CITY, *August 1, 1891.*

AVIAN GENUS NAMED IN HONOR OF MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE.

Lawrencia, Ridgway. Description of a new genus of Tyrannidae from Santo Domingo. By Robert Ridgway. <*The Auk*, Vol. III, No. 3, July, 1886, pp. 382, 383. Type, *Empidonax nanus*, Lawrence.

SPECIES OF BIRDS NAMED IN HONOR OF MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF PUBLICATION, WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DATA AND HABITAT.

Muscicapa lawrencii, Giraud. Lawrence's Fly Catcher. <*Sixteen new species of Texas birds*. By Jacob P. Giraud, jr. New York, 1841. p. 9, Pl. 1, Fig. 2. Habitat, Texas.

This species is now *Myiarchus lawrencii* (GIR.), No. [455] of the A. O. U. Check-list of North American Birds.

Carduelis lawrenci, Cassin. Lawrence's Goldfinch. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the Genera Parus, Linn.; Emberiza, Linn.; Carduelis, Briss.; Myiothera, Ill.; and Leucocerpes, Sw., specimens of which are in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By John Cassin. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, Vol. v, October, 1850, p. 105, Pl. v. Habitat, Sonoma and San Diego, California.

Now *Spinus lawrenci* (CASS.), No. 531 of A. O. U. Check-list.

Fregatta lawrencii, Bonaparte. The Black and White Stormy Petrel. <*Cons. Gen. Avium*, C. L. Bonaparte, Vol. II, 1857, p. 198. Habitat, Florida.

Cyphorhinus lawrencii, Selater & Salvin. Lawrence's Wren. Notes on a Collection of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By P. L. Selater and Osbert Salvin. <*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1864, p. 345. Habitat, Veragua, Panamá.

A colored plate of this bird may be found in Exotic Ornithology, Selater & Salvin. London, 1869.

Gymnoglaur lawrencii, Selater & Salvin. Descriptions of New or little known American Birds of the Families Fringillidae, Oxyrhamphidae, Bucconidae and Strigidae. By P. L. Selater and Osbert Salvin. <*Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1868, pp. 327 & 328, 329, Pl. XXIX, we. of foot on p. 328. Habitat, Cuba.

Helminthophaga lawrencii, Herrick. Lawrence's Warbler. Description of a new species of Helminthophaga. By Harold Herrick. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, 1874, p. 220, Pl. xv. Habitat, Chatham, New Jersey.

Now *Helminthophila lawrenci* (HERRICK), No. 20 of A. O. U. Hypothetical list. Considered a hybrid.

- Geotrygon lawrencii*, Salvin. A visit to the principal Museums of the United States, with Notes on some of the Birds contained therein. By Osbert Salvin. <*The Ibis*, Third series, Vol. IV, October, 1874, p. 329, Pl. XII. Habitat, Veragua, Panamá.
- Thryothorus felix lawrencii*, Ridgway. Description of a new wren from the Tres Marias Islands. By Robert Ridgway. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*, Vol. III, No. 1, January, 1878, pp. 10, 11. Habitat, Tres Marias Islands, off the western coast of Mexico.
- Pseudocolaptes lawrencii* (Ridgway). Description of two new species of birds from Costa Rica, and notes on other rare species from that country. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. I (for 1878), 1879, pp. 253, 254. Habitat, La Palma and Navarro, Costa Rica.
- Picumnus lawrencii*, Cory. Descriptions of four new species of Haitian Birds. By Charles B. Cory. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*, Vol. VI, No. 3, July, 1881, p. 129, Pl. I. Habitat, Haiti.
- Mimus gilvus lawrencii*, Ridgway. Description of several new races of American birds. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. V (for 1882), 1883, pp. 10-12. Habitat, Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico. A subspecies.
- Lanius lawrencii*, Sclater. On some little-known Species of Tanager. By P. L. Sclater. <*The Ibis*, Fifth series, Vol. III, July, 1885, pp. 272, 273, Pl. VI, Fig. 2. Habitat, Island of Trinidad, West Indies.
- Hamophila lawrencii*, Salvin & Godman. <*Biologia Centrali-Americana*, Vol. I, 1879-1887, p. 397. This signature issued August, 1886. Habitat, Juchitan, near Tehuantepec, Mexico.
- Icterus lawrencii*, Cory. Descriptions of six supposed new species of birds from the Islands of Old Providence and St. Andrews, Caribbean Sea. By Charles B. Cory. <*The Auk*, Vol. IV, No. 3, July, 1887, p. 178. Author's edition, issued May 28, 1887. Habitat, St. Andrews Island, West Indies.
- Tache lawrencii*, von Berlepsch. Lawrence's Humming Bird. Descriptions of new Species and Subspecies of Trochilida. By Hans von Berlepsch. <*The Ibis*, Fifth series, Vol. V, July, 1887, pp. 292-294. Habitat, Tres Marias Islands, off the western coast of Mexico.
- Dendroornis lawrencii*, Ridgway. Descriptions of some new species and subspecies of birds from Middle America. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. X (for 1887), 1888, p. 509. This signature issued August 6, 1888. Habitat, Panamá.
- Amazilia lawrencii*, Elliot. Descriptions of supposed new species of humming birds belonging to the genera *Amazilia* and *Erioenemis*. By D. G. Elliot. <*The Auk*, Vol. VI, No. 3, July, 1889, pp. 209, 210. Author's edition issued April 9, 1889. Habitat, Bogotá, Colombia.

Empidonax lawrencei, Allen. Descriptions of New Species of South American Birds, with remarks on various other littleknown Species. By J. A. Allen. <*Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Vol. II, No. 3, December, 1889, pp. 150, 151. Author's edition issued June 28, 1889. Habitat, South America.

Sclerurus lawrencei, Ridgway. A review of the genus *Sclerurus* of Swainson. By Robert Ridgway. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. XII (for 1889), 1890, pp. 29, 30. This article, No. 762, was published February 5, 1890. Habitat, Bahia, Brazil (?)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS
OF
GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE, 1844-1891.

CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

1.

1844. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter dated New York, December 3, 1842, to J. P. Giraud, jr. <*The Birds of Long Island*. By J. P. Giraud, jr. New York, 1844, p. 309.

1. *Anas penelope*.....Long Island, N. Ypage 309

2.

1846. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Anser. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 16th, 1846. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, pp. 171, 172, plate No. XII of *Anser nigricans*. Issued in Nos. 6, 7, August, 1846.

1. *Anser nigricans*, n. s.....Egg Harbor, N. J.....pages 171, 172

3.

1847. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Extract from the Minutes of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York, February 8th, 1847. Mr. Lawrence read a description of a new species of Procellaria from Florida, which he proposes to call *Brevirostris*. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, third page of cover of Nos. 8, 9, April, 1847.

1. *Procellaria brevirostris*, n. s.....Florida.....Third page of cover.

4.

1847. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Procellaria. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 18th, 1847. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. IV, 1847, pp. 475, 476, plate No. XV of *Procellaria meridionalis*, Lawrence. Issued in Nos. 10, 11, July, 1847.

1. *Procellaria meridionalis*, n. s.....Florida.....pages 475, 476

5.

1849. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Observations on the preceding Paper (one by John Bell, "Observations on the *Limosa scolopacea* of Say"). By George N. Lawrence. Read January 7, 1849. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. V, 1852, pp. 4, 5, plate No. 1 of *Macrorhamphus scolopaceus*, Lawr., ♂ in summer and ♀ in winter. Issued in No. 1, May, 1849.

1. *Macrorhamphus scolopaceus*, n. s.....Shores of Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi Valley and westwardpages 4, 5

6.

1849. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. *Mimus melanopterus*. By George N. Lawrence. Read 16th April, 1849. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 35, 36, plate No. II of *Mimus melanopterus* (Lawrence). Issued in No. 1, May, 1849.
1. *Mimus melanopterus*, n. s.Venezuela.....pages 35, 36

7.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the occurrence of the Caspian Tern (*Sylochelidon Caspius*) in North America. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 6th, 1850. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 37, 38. Issued in No. 2, April, 1851.
1. *Sylochelidon caspius*Long Island, New Jerseypages 37, 38

8.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of *Tyrannus*. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 3d, 1850. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 39, 40, plate No. III of *Tyrannus cassini*, Lawrence. Issued in No. 2, April, 1851.
1. *Tyrannus cassini*, n. s.Texas.....pages 39, 40

9.

1851. LAWRENCE GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the genera *Conirostrum*, D'Orb. et Lafri., *Embernagra*, Less. and *Xanthornus*, Briss., together with a List of other species not heretofore noticed as being found within the limits of the United States. By George N. Lawrence. Read 28th April, 1851. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 112-117, plate No. V of *Conirostrum ornatum* and *Embernagra rufivirgata*. Issued in No. 3, May, 1851.

THREE NEW SPECIES.

	Page
1. <i>Conirostrum ornatum</i> , n. s. ....Rio Grande, Texas.....	112
2. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> , n. s. ....Rio Grande, Texas.....	112, 113
3. <i>Xanthornus affinis</i> , n. s. ....Texas and Mexico.....	113, 114

LIST OF BIRDS FROM TEXAS (NEW TO THE U. S.) COLLECTED BY CAPT. J. P. M'COWN, U. S. A.

1. <i>Chordeiles brasilianus</i> (Gmelin)	114
2. <i>Picolaptes brunneicapillus</i> , La Fresnaye.....	114, 115
3. <i>Pyrocephalus rubinus</i> , Bodd. = <i>Muscicapa coronata</i> , Gmel	115
4. <i>Cyanocorax yucas</i> , Bodd. = <i>Corvus peruvianus</i> , Gmel.....	115
5. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> , Swain.....	115, 116
6. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> , Swainson.....	116
7. <i>Cardinalis sinuatus</i> , Bonap.....	116
8. <i>Centurus elegans</i> , Swain.....	116
9. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagler.....	116
10. <i>Ortalia vetula</i> , Wagler.....	116, 117
11. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.), Eyton	117

10.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology. By George N. Lawrence. No. 1. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 117-119. Issued in No. 3, May, 1851.

TWO SPECIES NEW TO NORTH AMERICA.

	Page.
1. <i>Thalassidroma fregatta</i> (Sol.).....Khul, Mouogr. Florida.....	117, 118
2. <i>Ceryle americana</i> (Gmel.) Boie.....Rio Grande, Texas.....	118, 119

11.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Toxostoma* Wagler, *Tyrannula* Swainson, and *Plectrophanes* Meyer. By George N. Lawrence. Read 8th Sept., 1851. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 121-123. Issued in No. 4, September, 1851.

	Page.
1. <i>Toxostoma lecontei</i> , n. s. California	121
2. <i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> , n. s. Western Texas.....	121, 122
3. <i>Plectrophanes mc cownii</i> , n. s. Western Texas.....	122, 123

12.

1851. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology. By George N. Lawrence. No. 2. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 123, 124. Issued in No. 4, September, 1851.

	Page.
1. <i>Centurus santa-cruzi</i> , Bonap..... Western Texas.....	123, 124
2. <i>Culicivora atricapilla</i> , Swain..... Texas	124
3. <i>Spermophila albigularis</i> (Spix), Sw .. Texas	124

13.

1852. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Ornithological Notes. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 24th, 1852. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. v, 1852, pp. 220-223. Notes on nine species of North American birds.

	Page.
1. <i>Buteo harlani</i> , Aud..... California	220
2. <i>Procellaria meridionalis</i> , Lawrence..... Quogue, Long Island, N. Y.....	220
3. <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (Linn.)..... Long Island, N. Y.....	220
4. <i>Pterocyanca ceruleata</i> (Licht.) (Anas raf- flesii King)..... California	220, 221
5. <i>Turdus naevius</i> , Gmelin..... Vicinity of New York.....	221, 222
6. <i>Strobilophaga enucleator</i> (Linn.)..... Massachussetts, New Jersey, Pennsyl- vania, vicinity of New York City.....	222
7. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt..... California	222, 223
8. <i>Sylvia autumnalis</i> , Wils.....	223
9. <i>Toxostoma curvirostris</i> (Swainson)..... Texas	223

14.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Ortyx* Stephens, *Sterna* Linn., and *Icteria* Vieillot. By George N. Lawrence. Read Feb. 14, 1853. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 1-4.

	Page.
1. <i>Ortyx texanus</i> , n. s. Texas	1-3
2. <i>Sterna pikei</i> , n. s. Coast of California	3, 4
3. <i>Icteria longicauda</i> , n. s. California	4

15.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additions to North American Ornithology.—No. 3. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 28, 1853. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 4-7.

	Page.
1. <i>Ephialtes choliba</i> , Vieill..... California	4
2. <i>Puffinus</i> —?..... California	5, 6
3. <i>Procellaria capensis</i> , Linn .. California	6, 7

16.

1853. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Ornithological Notes. No. 2. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 28, 1853. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 7-14.

	Page
1. <i>Stercorarius catarraetes</i> (Linn.) .....California	7, 8
2. <i>Sylvicola pensilis</i> (Gmel.) .....Long Island, N. Y	8
3. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wilson) .....Adult ♂ and ♀	8, 9

FACTS AND OBSERVATIONS FROM NOTES TAKEN WHEN IN TEXAS. BY CAPT. J. P. McCOWN,
U. S. ARMY.

1. <i>Conirostrum ornatum</i> , Lawrence.....	9
2. <i>Embernagra rufirigata</i> , Lawrence.....	9
3. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> (Swain.)	9
4. <i>Callipepla squamata</i> (Vigors)	9, 10
5. <i>Cyrtonyx massena</i> (Less.)	10
6. Chia-ka-laca, <i>Ortalia vetula</i> (Wagler)	10, 11
7. Chaparral cock, <i>Geococcyx viaticus</i> , Wagler.....	11, 12
8. <i>Pyrocephalus coronatus</i> (Gmel.)	12
9. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> (Swain.)	12, 13
10. <i>Turdus solitarius</i> (Wilson).....	13
11. <i>Athene hypugaea</i> (Bon.).....	13
12. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.).....	13
13. <i>Cyanocorax luxuosus</i> (Lesson).....	13
14. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagler.....	13
15. <i>Columba leucoptera</i> , Linn	13
16. <i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say), Lawrence	14
17. <i>Plectrophanes mc covnii</i> , Lawrence	14
18. <i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> , Lawrence	14

17.

1854. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Larus*, Linn. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 7, 1854. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 79, 80.

1. <i>Larus californicus</i> , n. s. ....Stockton, Cal	pages 79, 80
--	--------------

18.

1855. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Humming Bird of the Genus *Mellisuga* Brisson, with a note on *Trochilus aquila* Bourcier. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 2, 1855. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 137-142, plate No. iv of *Mellisuga albo-coronata*. Issued in No. 5, October, 1855.

	Page
1. <i>Mellisuga albo-coronata</i> , n. s.....Veraguas, New Granada	137-139
2. <i>Trochilus aquila</i> , Bourcier	139-142

19.

1856. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Chordeiles*, Swainson, and *Polioptila*, Selater. By George N. Lawrence. Read 22d December, 1856. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 165-169.

	Page
1. <i>Chordeiles gundlachi</i> , n. s.....Cuba	165, 166
2. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , n. s.....Texas	167, 168
3. <i>Polioptila melanura</i> , n. s.....Texas, California.....	168, 169

20.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of Humming-Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 15th, 1858. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 258-264.

	Page.
1. <i>Phaethornis moorei</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	258, 259
2. <i>Phaethornis villosus</i> , n. s. Ecuador, Santa Fé de Bogotá.....	259, 260
3. <i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	260
4. <i>Phaethornis nigricinctus</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	260, 261
5. <i>Glaucis affinis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	261, 262
6. <i>Campylopterus splendens</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	262, 263
7. <i>Ionolaima frontalis</i> , n. s. Ecuador.....	263, 264

21.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Gulls in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 29th, 1857. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 264-266.

	Page.
1. <i>Larus suckleyi</i> , n. s. Puget Sound, North Pacific.....	264, 265
2. <i>Rissa septentrionalis</i> , n. s. Pacific coast of North America, Puget Sound.....	266

22.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Observations on the preceding Paper (one by John Gundlach, Ph. D. "Notes on some Cuban Birds, with Descriptions of three New Species"). <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vi, 1858, pp. 275-277.

OBSERVATIONS ON FOUR CUBAN BIRDS MENTIONED IN DR. GUNDLACH'S PAPER.

	Page.
1. <i>P.(icus) chrysocaulosus</i> , n. s.	276
2. <i>C.(ulicivora) lembeysi</i> , n. s.	276
3. <i>C.(ypselus) collaris</i>	276
4. <i>Cypselus niger</i>	276, 277

23.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Longipennes, Totipalmi, Brachypteri. By George N. Lawrence. <Explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Vol. ix, War Department, Birds, Washington, 1858, pp. 820-899. Reissued.*

LONGIPPENNES.

PROCELLARIIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Diomedea exulans</i> , Linnaeus..... Pacific Ocean.....	821
2. <i>Diomedea brachyura</i> , Temminck North Pacific Ocean, coasts of California and Oregon.....	822

* Baird, S. F. The Birds of North America; the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution. By Spencer F. Baird, Assistant Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, with the co-operation of John Cassin, of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and George N. Lawrence, of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York. With an atlas of one hundred plates. Text. — Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1860. 4to. 2 p. ill. (Title, Advt.), pp. i-lvi, 1-1005. Atlas, pl. 100. A reissue, retitled, of Vol. ix, *Pacific Railroad Reports*, 1858, q. v. The main text is identical, apparently from the same plates; and so the preliminary matter seems to be, excepting new Title, Advt., Explanation of Plates (pp. vii-xii), and Systematic List of Illustrations (pp. xiii-xv).—*Helminthophaga virginia*, p. xi (pl. 79, f. 1), sp. n. The Atlas consists of 100 pls., about half of which are new, the remainder being from the *Pacific Railroad Reports* and *Mexican Boundary Survey*, retouched and lettered, in some cases redrawn, for this edition. *Bibliographical Appendix to Birds of the Colorado Valley. Part first.* By Elliot Coues, p. 658, Washington. 1878.

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

3. <i>Dionæda chlororhynchus</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, coast of Oregon	822, 823
4. <i>Dionæda fuliginosa</i> , Gmelin	Pacific coasts of California and Oregon	823
5. <i>Procellaria gigantea</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, off Columbia River	825
6. <i>Procellaria glacialis</i> , Linnaeus	Northern Atlantic Ocean	825, 826
7. <i>Procellaria pacifica</i> , Audubon	Pacific coast of North America	826
8. <i>Procellaria tenuirostris</i> , Audubon	Pacific coast, Columbia River	826, 827
9. <i>Procellaria meridionalis</i> , Lawrence	Atlantic coast from Florida to New York	827, 828
10. <i>Duption capensis</i> , Stephens	Off the coast of California	828
11. <i>Thalassidroma furcata</i> , Gould	Coast of Oregon and Russian America	829
12. <i>Thalassidroma hombyi</i> , Gray	Northwest coast of America	829, 830
13. <i>Thalassidroma leachi</i> , Bonaparte	Atlantic coast from Massachusetts to Baffins Bay	830
14. <i>Thalassidroma melania</i> , Bonaparte	Coast of California	830
15. <i>Thalassidroma wilsoni</i> , Bonaparte	Off the Atlantic coast from the Gulf of Mexico to Baffins Bay	831
16. <i>Thalassidroma pelagica</i> , Vigors	Atlantic Ocean, banks of Newfoundland	831, 832
17. <i>Fregetta lawrençii</i> , Bonaparte	Florida coast	832
18. <i>Puffinus major</i> (Faber)	Atlantic Ocean, Florida coast to the Gulf of St. Lawrence	833
19. <i>Puffinus fuliginosus</i> , Strickland	Atlantic coast of the Northern States, banks of Newfoundland	834
20. <i>Puffinus anglorum</i> , Temm	Coast of New Jersey to Labrador	834
21. <i>Puffinus obscurus</i> , Latham	Southern coast of the United States; Gulf of Mexico	835
22. <i>Puffinus cinereus</i> , Gmelin	Pacific Ocean, off the California coast	835, 836

LARIDÆ.

23. <i>Stercorarius catarractes</i> , Temm	Coast of California	838
24. <i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i> , Temminck	Labrador, as far south as New York in winter, Harrisburg, Pa	838, 839
25. <i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i> , Temminck	Arctic America; coast of the United States from New York northward	839
26. <i>Stercorarius cephus</i> (Brünnich)	Arctic sea-coasts of America; Baffins Bay	840
27. <i>Larus glaucus</i> , Brünnich	Arctic seas, Labrador; New York in winter rarely	842
28. <i>Larus glaucescens</i> , Lichtenstein	Northwest coast of North America	842, 843
29. <i>Larus leucopterus</i> , Faber	Arctic seas, Baffins Bay, Labrador	843
30. <i>Larus chelcopterus</i> , Licht	American coast of Bering Strait and Greenland	843
31. <i>Larus marinus</i> , Linnaeus	North Atlantic, Labrador; as far south as Florida in winter	844
32. <i>Larus argentatus</i> , Brünnich	Atlantic coast from Texas to Newfoundland; Western States; Ohio and Mississippi rivers	844, 845
33. <i>Larus occidentalis</i> , Audubon	Northwest coast of North America	845
34. <i>Larus californicus</i> , Lawrence	West coast of North America	846
35. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	Arctic America; Texas to Labrador; western rivers; northwest coast	846, 847
36. <i>Larus suckleyi</i> , Lawrence	Pacific coast; Puget Sound	848
37. <i>Blasippus heermannii</i> , Bonaparte	Coast of California	848, 849
38. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linnaeus)	Texas to Massachusetts	850, 851
39. <i>Chroicocephalus franklinii</i> , Bruch	Missouri River, interior of fur countries	851
40. <i>Chroicocephalus cucullatus</i> , Lichtenstein	Panama; coast of Louisiana	851, 852
41. <i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord.)	Texas to Nova Scotia; Mississippi River; fur countries; Pacific coast of North America	852, 853
42. <i>Chroicocephalus minutus</i> , Bruch	Arctic America? Europe	853
43. <i>Rissa tridactylus</i> , Bonaparte	Fur countries; Labrador; southern coast in winter	854
44. <i>Rissa septentrionalis</i> , Lawrence	Pacific coast of North America; Puget Sound	854

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
45. <i>Rissa brevirostris</i> , Brandt.....	Northwest coast of North America..... 855
46. <i>Rissa nivea</i> , Bruch.....	Russian America..... 855
47. <i>Pagophila eburnea</i> , Kaup.....	Coasts of Arctic America, Labrador, Newfoundland..... 856
48. <i>Pagophila brachytrisi</i> , Holböll.....	Greenland..... 856
49. <i>Rhodostethia rosea</i> , Bonap.....	Arctic seas..... 856, 857
50. <i>Creagrus furcatus</i> , Neboux.....	California..... 857
51. <i>Xema sabinii</i> , Sabine.....	Nova Scotia northward; Arctic seas..... 857
52. <i>Sterna aranea</i> , Wilson.....	Coast of the United States as far north as Connecticut..... 859
53. <i>Sterna caspia</i> , Pallas.....	Coast of New Jersey northward..... 859
54. <i>Sterna regia</i> , Gambel.....	Atlantic coast of the Southern and Mid- dle States and California..... 859, 860
55. <i>Sterna elegans</i> , Gambel.....	Pacific coast of Mexico; coast of southern California, northern California?..... 860
56. <i>Sterna aculeifida</i> , Cabot.....	Texas to Florida..... 860
57. <i>Sterna havellii</i> , Audubon.....	Texas to South Carolina..... 861
58. <i>Sterna trudeauii</i> , Audubon.....	Coasts of New Jersey and Long Island.. 861
59. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gmelin.....	Texas to Florida..... 861
60. <i>Sterna wilsoni</i> , Bonaparte.....	Texas to Labrador..... 861, 862
61. <i>Sterna macrura</i> , Naumann.....	Coasts of the New England States to Arctic seas; fur countries..... 862
62. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nuttall.....	Louisiana to Florida; New York, fur countries, and California..... 862, 863
63. <i>Sterna paradisea</i> , Brünnich.....	Florida to New York..... 863
64. <i>Sterna pikei</i> , Lawrence.....	Coast of California..... 863
65. <i>Sterna frenata</i> , Gambel.....	Texas to Labrador; western rivers..... 864
66. <i>Hydrochelidon plumbea</i> (Wilson).....	Texas to the New England States; Mis- sissippi River and tributaries; fur coun- tries..... 864, 865
67. <i>Anous stolidus</i> , Leach.....	Texas to Florida..... 865
68. <i>Rhyuchops nigra</i> , Linnæus.....	From Texas to New Jersey..... 866

TOTIPALMI.

PELECANIDÆ.

69. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gmelin.....	United States; rare on coasts of Middle and Northern States; fur countries up to the 61st parallel..... 868, 869
70. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linnæus.....	From Texas to North Carolina; Cali- fornia coast..... 870

SULIDÆ.

71. <i>Sula bassana</i> (Linnæus).....	Atlantic coast from Labrador to the Gulf of Mexico..... 871, 872
72. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linnæus).....	Gulf of Mexico; Atlantic coast from Georgia southward..... 872

TACHYPETIDÆ.

73. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> , Vieillot.....	Texas to Florida; California..... 873, 874
---	--

PHALACROCORACIDÆ.

74. <i>Graculus carbo</i> , Gray.....	Labrador and Atlantic coast as far south as New Jersey in winter..... 876
75. <i>Graculus perspicillatus</i> , Pallas.....	Russian America..... 877
76. <i>Graculus cincinnatus</i> , Gray.....	Northwest coast, Sitka..... 877
77. <i>Graculus dilophus</i> , Gray.....	Atlantic coast from Labrador to Caro- lina; fur countries; Pacific coast from Washington Territory to California. 877, 878
78. <i>Graculus floridanus</i> , Bon.....	Along the coast from Texas to Florida; Mississippi River..... 879
79. <i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Bon.....	Texas on the Rio Grande; Cuba..... 879, 880

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
80. <i>Graculus pentecillatus</i> , Gray.....	West coast of North America.....880, 881
81. <i>Graculus violaceus</i> , Gray.....	Western coast of North America; California; Washington Territory.....881, 882

PLOTIDÆ.

82. <i>Plotus ankanga</i> , Linnaeus.....	Southern States from Florida to Carolina; Texas.....883, 884
---	--

PHIÆTONIDÆ.

83. <i>Phæton flavirostris</i> , Brandt.....	Florida coast.....885, 886
--	----------------------------

BRACHYPTERI.

COLYMBIDÆ.

84. <i>Colymbus torquatus</i> , Brünnich.....	United States generally.....888
85. <i>Colymbus arcticus</i> , Linnaeus.....	Texas; Columbia River!.....888, 889
86. <i>Colymbus pacificus</i> , n. s.....	Coast of California; Puget Sound.....889, 890
87. <i>Colymbus septentrionalis</i> , Linn.....	During the winter as far south as Maryland; Arctic seas; Pacific coast.....890, 891
88. <i>Podiceps griseigena</i> Gray.....	Fur countries; in the Atlantic States as far south as Pennsylvania, in winter.....892, 893
89. <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> , Lath.....	Atlantic States from Nova Scotia southward; Texas in winter; fur countries; Pacific side of the continent; Washington Territory.....893, 894
90. <i>Podiceps occidentalis</i> , n. s.....	Pacific coast from Washington Territory to California.....894
91. <i>Podiceps clarkii</i> , n. s.....	California and New Mexico.....895
92. <i>Podiceps cornutus</i> , Lath.....	United States generally.....895, 896
93. <i>Podiceps californicus</i> , Heermann.....	California; head waters of Missouri River.....896, 897
94. <i>Podiceps auritus</i> , Latham.....	Arctic America?.....897
95. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> , Lawrence.....	Atlantic States generally; Texas and New Mexico; California and Oregon.....898, 899

24.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of three new species of Humming-birds of the Genera *Helionaster*, *Amazilia*, and *Mellisuga*. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 9, 1860. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vii, 1862, pp. 107-110. Issued in Nos. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Helionaster stuartæ</i> , n. s.....	Santa Fé de Bogotá, New Granada...107-109
2. <i>Amazilia zantusii</i> , n. s.....	Cape St. Lucas, South California.....109, 110
3. <i>Mellisuga merrittii</i> , n. s.....	Veraguas, New Granada.....110, 111

25.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Phæton*; also of a new species of Humming Bird of the genus *Heliopædia*. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 23, 1860. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vii, 1862, pp. 142-145. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Phæton flavo-aurantius</i> , n. s.....	Pacific Ocean!.....142-144
2. <i>Heliopædia castaneo-cauda</i> , n. s.....	Cape St. Lucas, South California.....145

26.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Notes on some Cuban Birds, with Descriptions of New Species. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 21, 1860. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. vii, 1862, pp. 247-275. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page.
1. <i>Tinnunculus sparveroides</i> (Vigors).....	247-252
2. <i>Accipiter gundlachi</i> , n. s.....	252-254

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
3. <i>Accipiter fringilloides</i> , Vigors	255-257
4. <i>Cymindis wilsoni</i> , Cassin	257
5. <i>Gymnoglaux nudipes</i> (Daudin)	257-259
6. <i>Glaucidium siju</i> (D'Orbigny)	259, 260
7. <i>Anrostomus cubanensis</i> , n. s.	260-262
8. <i>Chordeiles minor</i> , Cabanis	262, 263
9. <i>Chordeiles popetue</i> (Vieillot).....	263
10. <i>Atthis helenæ</i> (Gundlach).....	263
11. <i>Dendroica albicollis</i> (Gmelin).....	264, 265
12. <i>Empidonax acadicus</i> (Gmelin).....	265
13. <i>Vireosylva altiloqua</i> (Vieillot).....	266
14. <i>Sturnella hippocrepis</i> (Wagler)	266, 267
15. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> , Swainson	267, 268
16. <i>Icterus dominicensis</i> (Linnaeus)	268, 269
17. <i>Pyrrhomitris cucullatus</i> (Swainson)	269
18. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wilson)	269, 270
19. <i>Crotophaga rugirostris</i> , Swainson	270
20. <i>Ortyx eubanensis</i> , Gould	270, 271
21. <i>Butorides brunnescens</i> (Gundlach)	271
22. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gmelin).....	272
23. <i>Macroramphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	272, 273
24. <i>Macroramphus griseus</i> (Gmelin).....	273
25. <i>Dendrocygna viduata</i> (Linnaeus)	273, 274
26. <i>Spatula clypeata</i> (Linnaeus)	274, 275
27. <i>Larus argentatus</i> , Brünnich	275

27.

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Myiarchus* and *Phlogopsis*. By George N. Lawrence. Read 21st May, 1860. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 281-286. Issued in No. 4-9, April-May, 1860.

	Page
1. <i>Myiarchus panamensis</i> , n. s. Isthmus of Panamá	284, 285
2. <i>Phlogopsis mc leannani</i> , n. s. Isthmus of Panamá	285, 286

28.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds, made in New Grenada. By James McLeannan, Esq., of New York. With Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part 1. By George N. Lawrence. Read January 28th, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 288-302.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page
1. <i>Ibycter americanus</i> (Bodd.).....	288
2. <i>Buteo gheisbreghtii</i> , Du Bus	288
3. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	288
4. <i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i> , n. s.	288, 289
5. <i>Elanoides furcatus</i> (Linn.)	289
6. <i>Ictinia plumbea</i> (Gm.)	289
7. <i>Herpethothes cackinnans</i> (Linn.)	289
8. <i>Accipiter pileatus</i> (Max.)	289
9. <i>Geranospiza cerulescens</i> (Vicill.)	289

STRIGIDÆ.

10. <i>Syrnium perspicillatum</i> (Lath.)	289
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

11. <i>Nyctibius grandis</i> (Gm.).....	290
12. <i>Nyctidromus americanus</i> (Linn.)	290
13. <i>Nyctidromus guianensis</i> (Gm.)	290

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
MOMOTIDÆ.	
14. <i>Momotus martii</i> (Spix.)	290
15. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less	290
16. <i>Crypticus platyrhynchus</i> (Leadbeater)	290
TROGONIDÆ.	
17. <i>Trogon macroura</i> , Gould	290
18. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould	290
19. <i>Trogon viridis</i> , Linn.	290
20. <i>Trogon aurantiiventris</i> , Gould	290
21. <i>Trogon caligatus</i> , Gould	290
BUCCONIDÆ.	
22. <i>Matacoptila panamensis</i> , Lafr	290
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
23. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	290
24. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.)	290
25. <i>Ceryle inda</i> (Linn.)	290
26. <i>Ceryle americana</i> (Gm.)	290
27. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	290
GALBULIDÆ.	
28. <i>Jacameraps grandis</i> (Gm.)	291
CEREBIDÆ.	
29. <i>Cereba carneipes</i> , ScL	291
30. <i>Cereba lucida</i> , Sclater and Salvin	291
31. <i>Daenis cerebicolor</i> , ScL	291
32. <i>Certhiola luteola</i> , Caban	291
TROCHILIDÆ.	
33. <i>Phæthornis eurynomus</i> (Less.)	291
34. <i>Phæthornis adolphi</i> , Bourc	291
35. <i>Heliothrix auritus</i> (Gm.)	291
36. <i>Heliothrix barroti</i> , Bourc	291
37. <i>Heliomaster stuartæ</i> , Lawr	291
38. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.)	292
39. <i>Thalurania venusta</i> , Gould	292
40. <i>Amazilia riefferi</i> , Bourc	292
41. <i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i> , n. s	292
42. <i>Erythronota edwardsi</i> (Bourc. et Delatt.)	292
43. <i>Juliamya typica</i> , Bonap.	292
44. <i>Damophila amabilis</i> , Gould	292
CERTHIDÆ.	
45. <i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> , Less.	292
46. <i>Dendroornis guttatus</i> (Licht.)	292
47. <i>Dendroornis tenuirostris</i> (Licht.)	292
48. <i>Dendroornis</i> — ?	292
49. <i>Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus</i> (Orb.)	292
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
50. <i>Cyphorinus cantans</i> (Gm.)	293
51. <i>Thryothorus nigricapillus</i> , ScL. ?	293
MNIOTILTIDÆ.	
52. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	293
53. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	293

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

FORMICARIDÆ.

	Page.
54. <i>Cymbilanius lineatus</i> (Leach)	293
55. <i>Thamnophilus transandeanus</i> , ScL.	293
56. <i>Thamnophilus doliatu</i> s (Linn.)	293
57. <i>Myrmetherula surinamensis</i> (Gm.)	293
58. <i>Pithys rufigularis</i> (Bodd.)?	293, 294
59. <i>Gymnocichla nudiceps</i> , Cassin	294
60. <i>Phlogopsis mc leannani</i> , Lawr	294
61. <i>Pittasoma michleri</i> , Cass	294

ANABATIDÆ.

62. <i>Anabates cervinigularis</i> , ScL	294
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

63. <i>Scaphorhynchus mexicanus</i> , Lafr.	295
64. <i>Tyrannus intrepidus</i> , Vieill	295
65. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill	295
66. <i>Myiarchus panamensis</i> , Lawr	295
67. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , ScL	295
68. <i>Milvulus monachus</i> , Hartl	295
69. <i>Myiozetetes cayennensis</i> (Linn.)	295
70. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.)	295
71. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL	295

COTINGIDÆ.

72. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Du Bus	295
73. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. and Selby	295
74. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinnamomeus</i> , n. s.	295, 296
75. <i>Pachyrhamphus</i> — ?	296

AMPELIDÆ.

76. <i>Chiroxiphia caudata</i> (Shaw)	296
77. <i>Chiroxiphia mentalis</i> , ScL	296
78. <i>Chiroxiphia vitellina</i> , Gould	296
79. <i>Chiroxiphia cyaneocapilla</i> , Wagl	296
80. <i>Querula cruenta</i> (Bodd.)	296

CORVIDÆ.

81. <i>Uroleuca pileata</i> (Temm.)	296
---	-----

STURNIDÆ.

82. <i>Cassidix baritus</i> (Sw.)	296
83. <i>Cassidix crassirostris</i> (Sw.)?	296
84. <i>Ostinops montezuma</i> , Less	297
85. <i>Ostinops cristatus</i> (Gm.)	297
86. <i>Ocyalus wagleri</i> (G. R. Gray)	297
87. <i>Cassieulus prevosti</i> (Less.)	297
88. <i>Cassieulus icteronotus</i> (Vieill.)	297
89. <i>Cassieulus uropygialis</i> (Lafr.)	297
90. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.)	297
91. <i>Icterus giraudii</i> , Cassin	297

FRINGILLIDÆ.

92. <i>Cyanoloxia cyanoides</i> (Lafr.)	297
93. <i>Hedymeles ludoricianus</i> (Wils.)	297
94. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less	297
95. <i>Saltator magnus</i> (Gm.)	297
96. <i>Phoenicotheraps rubicoides</i> (Lafr.)	297
97. <i>Tanagra cana</i> , Swainson	297
98. <i>Tanagra palmarum</i> , Max	297
99. <i>Rhamphocelus icteronotus</i> , Bonap.	297
100. <i>Pyrranga astiva</i> (Gm.)	297
101. <i>Tachyphonus luctuosus</i> , D'Orb. et Lafr	297

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
102 <i>Tachyphonus cassini</i> , n. s.	297, 298
103 <i>Eucometis cristata</i> (Du Bus)	298
104 <i>Calliste inornata</i> , Gould	298
105 <i>Calliste francisco</i> (Laf.)	298
106 <i>Euphonia hirundinacea</i> , Bp.	298
107 <i>Arremon aurantirostris</i> , Laf.	298
108 <i>Pitylus grossus</i> (Linn.)	298
109 <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	298
110 <i>Phonipara gutturalis</i> (Licht.)	298
111 <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	298
RAMPHASTIDÆ.	
112 <i>Rhamphastos tocari</i> , Vieill.	299
113 <i>Rhamphastos carinatus</i> , Swain	299
114 <i>Pteroplossus tarquatus</i> (Wagl.)	299
PSITTACIDÆ.	
115 <i>Ara militaris</i> (Linn.)	299
116 <i>Psittorhis tavi</i> (Gm.)	299
117 <i>Pionus menstruus</i> (Linn.)	299
118 <i>Pionus hamatotis</i> , Sel. et Salv. ?	299
PICIDÆ.	
119 <i>Dryocopus matherbii</i> (G. R. Gray)	299
120 <i>Centurus pucherani</i> (Malh.)	299
121 <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Sw	299
CAPITONIDÆ.	
122 <i>Capito maculicoronatus</i> , n. s.	300
CUCULIDÆ.	
123 <i>Piaya nigricrissa</i> , Sel	300
124 <i>Piaya rutila</i> (Vieill.)	300
125 <i>Diplopterus excellens</i> , Sel	300
126 <i>Dromococcyx mexicanus</i> , Bp.	300
127 <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn	301
COLUMBIDÆ.	
128 <i>Lepidoenas speciosa</i> (Gm.)	301
129 <i>Chamaepelia rufipennis</i> , Bp.	301
130 <i>Peristera cinerea</i> (Temm.)	301
CRACIDÆ.	
131 <i>Crax rubra</i> , Linn. ?	301
TETRAONIDÆ.	
132 <i>Otontophorus guianensis</i> (Gm.)	301
ARDEIDÆ.	
133 <i>Euripoga helias</i> (Pallas)	301
134 <i>Garzetta etadi lissima</i> (Gm.)	301
135 <i>Butorchus viriscens</i> (Linn.)	301
136 <i>Tinissana brasiliense</i> (Linn.)	301
137 <i>Ptilorhynchus ptilatus</i> (Lath.)	301
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
138 <i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> , Bp.	301
PALAMFEDIDÆ.	
139 <i>Pacara uclabofunga</i> , Sel	301

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

RALLIDÆ.

	Page.
140. <i>Corethrura albigularis</i> , n. s.	302
141. <i>Gallinula martinica</i> (Linn.)	302

COLYMBIDÆ.

142. <i>Heliornis fulica</i> (Bodd.)	302
--	-----

29.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Three New Species of Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read April 22, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 303-305.

	Page.
1. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , n. s. New Granada, Isthmus of Panamá.....	303, 304
2. <i>Polioptila superciliaris</i> , n. s. New Granada, Isthmus of Panamá.....	304
3. <i>Chlorostilbon nitens</i> , n. s. Venezuela.....	305

30.

1861. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds made in New Grenada, by James McLeannan, esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part II. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 27, 1861. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 315-334.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
143. <i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i> (Max.)	316
144. <i>Urubitinga zonura</i> (Shaw)	316
145. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitsch.)	316
146. <i>Asturina nitida</i> (Lath.)	316
147. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	316
148. <i>Micrastur gilvicollis</i> (Vieill.)	317
149. <i>Micrastur polygaster</i> (Temm.)?	317
150. <i>Harpagus bidentatus</i> (Lath.)	317
151. <i>Gymnindis cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	317
152. <i>Circus hudsonicus</i> (Linn.)	317

STRIGIDÆ.

153. <i>Syrnium virgatum</i> , Cass	317
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

154. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	317
155. <i>Petrochelidon lunifrons</i> (Say)	317
156. <i>Petrochelidon leucoptera</i> (Gm.)	317
157. <i>Cotyle flavigastra</i> (Vieill.)	317, 318
158. <i>Progne chalybea</i> (Gm.)	318

MOMOTIDÆ.

159. <i>Momotus subrufescens</i> , ScL	318
--	-----

BUCCONIDÆ.

160. <i>Bucco dysoni</i> , ScL	318
161. <i>Bucco tectus</i> , Bodd.	318
162. <i>Malacoptila frontalis</i> , ScL	318

ALCEDINIDÆ.

163. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	318
---	-----

CÆREBIDÆ.

164. <i>Cœreba carncipes</i> , ScL	318
165. <i>Cœreba lucida</i> , ScL. and Salv	318
166. <i>Daenis</i> —?	319
167. <i>Chlorophanes atricapilla</i> (Vieill.)	319

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
TROCHILIDÆ.	
168. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	319
169. <i>Glaucis ruckeri</i> (Bourc.)	319
170. <i>Phæthornis longirostris</i> , DeLatt	319
171. <i>Campylopterus curvieri</i> (Bourc.)	319
172. <i>Lampornis mango</i> (Linn.)	319
173. <i>Hyporoptila buffoni</i> (Less.)	319
174. <i>Sapphironia œrulocularis</i> , Gould	319
175. <i>Chlorostilbon</i> — ?	319
176. <i>Gouldia conversi</i> (Bourc.)	319
ANABATIDÆ.	
177. <i>Anabates ochroleucus</i> , Tsch. ?	319
178. <i>Syanallaxis brunneicaudalis</i> , Sel	319
179. <i>Xenops mexicanus</i> , Sel	320
180. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti thome</i> (Lafr.)	320
181. <i>Glyporhynchus cuneatus</i> (Licht.)	320
182. <i>Dendrocincla fumigata</i> (Licht.) ?	320
183. <i>Dendrocincla</i> — ?	320
184. <i>Scelurus caudacutus</i> (Vieill.)	320
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
185. <i>Cyphorhinus bambla</i> (Bodd.) ?	320
186. <i>Cyphorhinus fasciatoventris</i> , Lafr.	320
187. <i>Cyphorhinus leucostictus</i> , Caban	320
188. <i>Troglodytes hypædon</i> , Sel.	320
189. <i>Thryothorus rutilus</i> , Vieill.	320
190. <i>Thryothorus longirostris</i> , Vieill.	320
191. <i>Thryothorus leucotis</i> , Lafr.	320
192. <i>Thryothorus galbraithii</i> , n. s.	320, 321
193. <i>Thryothorus castaneus</i> , n. s.	321, 322
MOTACILLIDÆ.	
194. <i>Anthus rufus</i> (Gm.)	322
PARIDÆ.	
195. <i>Polioptila superciliaris</i> , Lawr.	322
MNIOTILTIDÆ.	
196. <i>Sciurus noreboracensis</i> (Gm.)	322
197. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	322
198. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.)	322
199. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	322
200. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	322
201. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	322
202. <i>Dendroica œstiva</i> (Gm.)	322
203. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	322
204. <i>Dendroica œrulea</i> (Wils.)	322
205. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	322
206. <i>Basileuterus delattrei</i> , Bp	322
207. <i>Basileuterus semicervinus</i> , Sel. ?	322, 323
VIREONIDÆ.	
208. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill.	323
209. <i>Vireosylva flavoviridis</i> , Cass.	323
210. <i>Hylophilus pusillus</i> , n. s.	323, 324
211. <i>Hylophilus aurantiifrons</i> , n. s.	324
212. <i>Hylophilus viridiflavus</i> , n. s.	324
FORMICARIDÆ.	
213. <i>Thamnopilus amazonicus</i> , Sel	325
214. <i>Myrmetherula pygmaea</i> (Gm.)	325
215. <i>Myrmetherula</i> — ?	325

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
216. <i>Myrmetherula</i> — ?	325
217. <i>Formicivora guineensis</i> (Corn.)	325
218. <i>Pyriglena maculicaudus</i> , ScL.?	325
219. <i>Myrmeciza exsul</i> , ScL.	325
220. <i>Myrmeciza longipes</i> (Vieill.)	325
221. <i>Hypocnemis schistacea</i> , ScL.	325
222. <i>Hypocnemis narvoides</i> (Lafr.)	326
223. <i>Hypocnemis</i> — ?	326
224. <i>Pithys leucaspis</i> , ScL.	326
225. <i>Formicarius analis</i> (D'Orb. et Lafr.)	326
226. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , Lawr.	326
227. <i>Pittasoma michleri</i> , Cass.	325

TURDIDÆ.

228. <i>Turdus fuscescens</i> , Steph.	326
229. <i>Turdus easius</i> , Bp.	326, 327

TYRANNIDÆ.

230. <i>Attila spadicea</i> (Gm.)?	327
231. <i>Copurus leuconotus</i> , Lafr.	327
232. <i>Pitangus lictor</i> (Licht.)	327
233. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	327
234. <i>Myiarchus nigriceps</i> , ScL.?	327
235. <i>Empidonax brachytarsus</i> , ScL.	327
236. <i>Empidonax bairdii</i> , ScL.	327
237. <i>Myiobius barbatus</i> (Gm.)	328
238. <i>Myiobius cinnamomeus</i> (Lafr. et D'Orb.)?	328
239. <i>Tyrannula flaviventris</i>	328
240. <i>Legatus variegatus</i> , ScL.?	328
241. <i>Myiozetetes columbianus</i> , Cab. & Hein.	328
242. <i>Elainia placens</i> , ScL.	328
243. <i>Elainia subpagana</i> , ScL.	328
244. <i>Leptopogon amaurocephalus</i> , Cab.	328
245. <i>Mionectes striaticollis</i> , Lafr. et D'Orb.	328
246. <i>Mionectes assimilis</i> , ScL.?	328
247. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL.	329
248. <i>Cyclorhynchus brevirostris</i> , Cab.?	329
249. <i>Cyclorhynchus cinereiceps</i> , ScL.	329
250. <i>Platyrrhyncha cancruma</i> , Licht.	330
251. <i>Todirostrum nigriceps</i> , ScL.	330
252. <i>Todirostrum megacephalum</i> , Sw.	330

COTINGIDÆ.

253. <i>Pachyrhamphus marginatus</i> (Licht.)?	330
254. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinereus</i> (Bodd.)?	330
255. <i>Lipaugus unirufus</i> , ScL.	330
256. <i>Lipaugus holerythrus</i> , ScL.	330
257. <i>Lipaugus rufescens</i> , ScL.	330

ICTERIDÆ.

258. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	331
259. <i>Icterus spurinus</i> (Linn.)	331

TANAGRIDÆ.

260. <i>Saltator striatipectus</i> , Lafr.	331
261. <i>Tachyphonus melaleucus</i> (Sparm.)	331
262. <i>Tachyphonus xanthopygius</i> , ScL.	331
263. <i>Tachyphonus clatrui</i> , Lafr.	331
264. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> , Vieill.	331
265. <i>Ramphocelus dimidiatus</i> , Lafr.	331
266. <i>Ramphocelus luciana</i> , Lafr.	331, 332
267. <i>Calliste pyroloides</i> (Lafr.)	332

1858. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
268. <i>Calliste francisca</i> (Lafr.).....	332
269. <i>Euphonia gouldii</i> , Sel.....	332
270. <i>Euphonia minuta</i> , Cab.....	332
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
271. <i>Chrysomitris mexicanus</i> , Sw.....	332
272. <i>Embernagra conirostris</i> (Bp.).....	332
273. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.).....	332
274. <i>Oryzoborus athiops</i> , Sel.....	333
275. <i>Spermophila minuta</i> (Linn.).....	333
276. <i>Spermophila aurita</i> , Bp.!.....	333
PSITTACIDÆ.	
277. <i>Conurus pertinax</i> (Linn.)!.....	333
PICIDÆ.	
278. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> , Vig.....	333
279. <i>Picumnus grenadensis</i> , Lafr.....	333
COLUMBIDÆ.	
280. <i>Chlorocnas vinacea</i> (Temm.).....	333
281. <i>Chlorocnas rufina</i> (Temm.).....	333
282. <i>Chamapelia granatina</i> , Bp.....	333
283. <i>Leptoptila verreauxi</i> , Bp.....	333
CRACIDÆ.	
284. <i>Ortalida poliocephala</i> , Wagl.....	333
TINAMIDÆ.	
285. <i>Tinamus pileatus</i> , Bodd.....	334
CHARADRIADÆ.	
286. <i>Actialitis azaræ</i> (Temm.).....	334
ARDEIDÆ.	
287. <i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.).....	334
TANTALIDÆ.	
288. <i>Tantalus locudator</i> (Linn.).....	334
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
289. <i>Rhyachophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.).....	334
290. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	334
291. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.).....	334
292. <i>Aetibucus bartramius</i> (Wils.).....	334
293. <i>Tringa wilsonii</i> , Nutt.....	334
COLYMBIDÆ.	
294. <i>Podiceps dominicus</i> (Linn.).....	334

31.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of six New Species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By George N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 1st series, Vol. IV, January, 1862, pp. 10-13.

TURPIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Helodytes albo-brunneus</i> n. s.....	10. 11

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.

	Page.
2. <i>Pitangus alborittatus</i> , n. s.	11
3. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , n. s.	11
4. <i>Todirostrum olivaceum</i> , n. s.	12
5. <i>Tyranniscus parvus</i> , n. s.	12
6. <i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i> , n. s.	12, 13

32.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds of the Families Charadriidæ, Trochilidæ, and Caprimulgidæ. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 10th, 1862. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, 455-460.

	Page.
1. <i>Aegialitis tenuirostris</i> , n. s. Cuba	455, 456
2. <i>Thalurania lucia</i> , n. s. Tres Marias Islands, Mexico	456, 457
3. <i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i> , n. s. Tres Marias Islands, Mexico	457
4. <i>Trochilus auricularis</i> , n. s.	458
5. <i>Sapphironia luminosa</i> , n. s. New Granada	458, 459
6. <i>Stenopsis maculicaudus</i> , n. s. Para	459, 460

33.

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds made in New Granada. By James McLeaman, Esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part III. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 10, 1862. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VII, 1862, pp. 461-479.

Contains corrections of some ascertained errors of previous parts.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
295. <i>Thrasæetus harpyia</i> (Linn.)	461
296. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.)	462
297. <i>Accipiter collaris</i> , ScL	462
298. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	462

STRIGIDÆ.

299. <i>Scops choliba</i> (Vieill.)	462
300. <i>Syrnium lineatum</i> , n. s.	462, 463

TROGONIDÆ.

301. <i>Trogon concinnus</i> , n. s.	463, 464
---	----------

BUCCONIDÆ.

302. <i>Bucco pectoralis</i> , G. R. Gray	464
---	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

303. <i>Dacnis venusta</i> , n. s.	464, 465
* Figured in <i>The Ibis</i> , 1863, Pl. VII.	

TROCHILIDÆ.

304. <i>Chrysornis clicie</i> , Bourc. et Muls	465
305. <i>Lophornis delattrei</i> , Less	465

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

306. <i>Seleurus mexicanus</i> , ScL. ?	465
307. <i>Automolus pallidigularis</i> , n. s.	465, 466
308. <i>Dendromanes homochrous</i> , ScL	466
309. <i>Dendrocincla olivacea</i> , n. s.	466, 467
310. <i>Dendrornis lachrymosus</i> , n. s.	467

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.		Page.
311. <i>Cyphorhinus philomela</i> Salv		467, 468
MNIOPTILTIDÆ.		
312. <i>Dendroica blackburnii</i> (Gm.)		468
313. <i>Myiodiocetes canadensis</i> (Linn.)		468
314. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)		468
VIREONIDÆ.		
315. <i>Vireolanus pulchellus</i> , Sel.		468
FORMICARIDÆ.		
316. <i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i> , n. s.		461, 469
317. <i>Formicivora boucardi</i> , Sel.		469
318. <i>Ramphocornus semitorquatus</i> , n. s.		469
319. <i>Myrmeciza ferruginea</i> , n. s.		470
TURDIDÆ.		
320. <i>Turdus obsoletus</i> , n. s.		470
321. <i>Heleodytes albobrunneus</i> , Lawr.		470
TYRANNIDÆ.		
322. <i>Attila selateri</i> , n. s.		470, 471
323. <i>Pitangus alborittatus</i> , Lawr.		471
324. <i>Empidonax griseigularis</i> , n. s.		471, 472
325. <i>Myiobius erythrurus</i> , Cab.		472
326. <i>Leptopogon flavovirens</i> , n. s.		472
327. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vieill.)		472
328. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , Lawr.		473
329. <i>Campptosoma imberbe</i> , Sel.		473
330. <i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.		473
331. <i>Tyranniscus parvus</i> , Lawr.		473
332. <i>Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus</i> , Sel.		473
333. <i>Cyclorhynchus equinoctialis</i> , Sel.		473
334. <i>Cyclorhynchus sulphurescens</i> (Spix.)		473
335. <i>Todirostrum schistaceiceps</i> , Sel.		473
336. <i>Oncostoma olivacea</i> , Lawr.		473
COTINGIDÆ.		
337. <i>Pachyrhamphus homochrous</i> , Sel.		473
338. <i>Heteropelma verapacis</i> , Sel.		473
339. <i>Cotinga amabilis</i> , Gould.		473
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
340. <i>Spermophila lineata</i> (Linn.)		474
341. <i>Spermophila cinerea</i> , Laf. ?		474
RAMPHASTIDÆ.		
342. <i>Scleridera spectabilis</i> , Cass.		474
PSITTACIDÆ.		
343. <i>Ara macao</i> (Linn.)		474
344. <i>Ara severa</i> (Linn.)		474
345. <i>Psittorius subcarruleus</i> , n. s.		475
346. <i>Pionius coccini-collaris</i> , n. s.		475, 476
PICIDÆ.		
347. <i>Chloronerpes callopterus</i> , n. s.		476, 477

1862. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CUCULIDÆ.		Page.
348. <i>Coccygus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	.....	477
COLUMBIDÆ.		
349. <i>Geotrygon violacea</i> (Temm.)?	.....	477
TINAMIDÆ.		
350. <i>Tinamus robustus</i> , Sel	.....	477, 478
CHARADRIDÆ.		
351. <i>Ægialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	.....	478
ARDEIDÆ.		
352. <i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph	.....	478
CANCROMIDÆ.		
353. <i>Cancroma cochlearia</i> , Linn	.....	478
EURIPYGIDÆ.		
354. <i>Eurypyga major</i> , Hartl	.....	478, 479
TANTALIDÆ.		
355. <i>Harpiprion cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
356. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
357. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
RALLIDÆ.		
358. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.)	.....	479
359. <i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.)	.....	479
STERNIDÆ.		
360. <i>Hydrochelidon phunbea</i> (Wils.)	.....	479

34.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Eight New Species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*. 1st series, Vol. v, April, 1863, pp. 181-184.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.		Page.
1. <i>Cotyle uropygialis</i> , n. s.	.....	181
DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.		
2. <i>Dendroornis nana</i> , n. s.	.....	181, 182
FORMICARIIDÆ.		
3. <i>Formicivora virgata</i> , n. s.	.....	182
4. <i>Myrmelastes corvinus</i> , n. s.	.....	182
TYRANNIDÆ.		
5. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , n. s.	.....	182, 183
6. <i>Myiobius atricaudus</i> , n. s.	.....	183
7. <i>Platyrrhynchus superciliaris</i> , n. s.	.....	184

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

PICIDÆ.

	Page.
8. <i>Celeus squamatus</i> , n. s.	184

35.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds, made in New Granada, by James McLeaman, Esq., of New York, with Notes and Descriptions of New Species. Part IV. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 27th, 1863. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 1-13.

Contains corrections of some ascertained errors of previous parts.

VULTURIDÆ.

	Page.
361. <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i> (Linn.)	2
362. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.)	2
363. <i>Cathartes atratus</i> (Bartram)	2

FALCONIDÆ.

364. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	2
--	---

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

365. <i>Petrochelidon albilinca</i> , n. s.	2
366. <i>Cotyle uropygialis</i> , Lawr	3

TROGONIDÆ.

367. <i>Trogon tenellus</i> , Cab.	3, 4
--	------

BUCCONIDÆ.

368. <i>Malacoptila inornata</i> (Du Bus)	4
---	---

TROCHILIDÆ.

369. <i>Helimaster selateri</i> , Cab.	4
--	---

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

370. <i>Seiurus guatemalensis</i> , Sel.	4
371. <i>Dendronis nana</i> , Lawr.	4
372. <i>Dendronis pardalotus</i> (Vieill.)	4

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

373. <i>Cypharinus lawrencii</i> n. s. Sel. M. S.	5
374. <i>Thryothorus rufalbus</i> , Lafr	5
375. <i>Thryothorus modestus</i> , Cab	5

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

376. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	6
377. <i>Mniotiltetes nigratus</i> (Gm.)	6

VIREONIDÆ.

378. <i>Vireosyltria bogotensis</i> , Bryant ?	6
--	---

FORMICARIDÆ.

379. <i>Formicivora virgata</i> , Lawr	6
380. <i>Formicivora melanota</i> , Selater	6
381. <i>Ramphocensus rufiventris</i> , (Bp.)	6
382. <i>Pithys bicolor</i> , n. s.	6, 7
383. <i>Myrmelastes corvinus</i> , Lawr	7

TIRDIDÆ.

384. <i>Turdus minivus</i> , Lafr. ?	7
--	---

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.		Page.
385. <i>Attila citreopygius</i> (Bon.)	.....	7
386. <i>Platyrrhynchus superciliaris</i> , Lawr.	.....	7, 8
387. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , Lawr.	.....	8
388. <i>Rhynchocyclus flavo-olivaceus</i> , n. s.	.....	8
389. <i>Myiobius atricaudus</i> , Lawr.	.....	8
390. <i>Myiobius sulphureopygius</i> , ScL	.....	8
391. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.)	.....	8
392. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird.	.....	8
COTINGIDÆ.		
393. <i>Lipaugus albogriseus</i> , n. s.	.....	9
TANAGRIDÆ.		
394. <i>Phainothraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab.	.....	9, 10
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
395. <i>Spermophila semicollaris</i> , n. s.	.....	10
396. <i>Spermophila schistacea</i> , n. s.	.....	10, 11
PSITTACIDÆ.		
397. <i>Ara aracanga</i> , Linn.	.....	11
398. <i>Conurus chrysogenys</i> , Mass. et Souancé.	.....	11
399. <i>Psittacus pulverulentus</i> , Gm.	.....	11
PICIDÆ.		
400. <i>Celeus squamatus</i> , Lawr.	.....	11
CUCULIDÆ.		
401. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.	.....	11
COLUMBIDÆ.		
402. <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> (Linn.)	.....	11, 12
CRACIDÆ.		
403. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl.	.....	12
404. <i>Craz globicera</i> , Linn.	.....	12
ARDEIDÆ.		
405. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	.....	12
406. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	.....	12
407. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	.....	12
408. <i>Tigrisoma tigrina</i> (Gm.)	.....	12
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
409. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill.	.....	12
410. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	.....	12
ANATIDÆ.		
411. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	.....	13
412. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.	.....	13
413. <i>Dasyla acuta</i> (Linn.)	.....	13
414. <i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.)	.....	13
PELECANIDÆ.		
415. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.	.....	13

36.

1863. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Vireonidae and Rallidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XV, April, 1863, pp. 106, 107.

VIREONIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Vireosylva atripennis</i> , n. s.	Sombrero Island, West Indies..... 106

RALLIDÆ.

2. <i>Corethrura guatemalensis</i> , n. s.	Guatemala 106, 107
3. <i>Aramides axillaris</i> , n. s.	New Granada 107

37.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Tanagridæ, Cuculidæ, and Trochilidæ, with a Note on *Panterpe insignis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 13th, 1864. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 41-46.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Saltator fulviventris</i> , n. s.	Paraguay 41
2. <i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i> , n. s.	San José, Costa Rica 41, 42
3. <i>Tachyphonus napensis</i> , n. s.	Napo River, Ecuador..... 42

CUCULIDÆ.

4. <i>Coccyzus julieni</i> , n. s.	Sombrero Island, West Indies..... 42, 43
---	--

TROCHILIDÆ.

5. <i>Trochroa leucura</i> , n. s.	Ecuador..... 43, 44
6. <i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i> , n. s.	Ecuador..... 44
7. <i>Ramphomicron olivaceus</i> , n. s.	La Paz, Bolivia 44, 45
8. <i>Panterpe insignis</i> , Cab.	Costa Rica 46

38.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds collected at the Island of Sombrero, W. I., with Observations by A. A. Julien. By George N. Lawrence. Read December 12, 1864. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 92-106.

	Page.
1. <i>Tinnunculus sparveroides</i> (Vigors)	97
2. <i>Margurops fuscatus</i> (Vieill.)	97
3. <i>Scelophauga ruficilla</i> (Linn.)	97
4. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	97
5. <i>Vireosylva atripennis</i> , Lawr.	97
6. <i>Vireosylva attiloqua</i> (Vieill.) l.	97, 98
7. <i>Tyrannus griseus</i> , Vieill.	98
8. <i>Eudampis chlorotenus</i> , Gould	98
9. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	98
10. <i>Coccyzus julieni</i> , Lawr.	98
11. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	98
12. <i>Zenaida amabilis</i> Bonap.	98
13. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	98
14. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	98
15. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borek	98-100
16. <i>Egialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bon.)	100
17. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	100
18. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	100
19. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> (Linn.)	100
20. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> (Bon.)	100

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
21. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	100
22. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Latham.....	100
23. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.....	100 101
24. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.).....	101
25. <i>Pelicanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....	101
26. <i>Sula fiber</i> , Linn.....	101
27. <i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> (Linn.).....	102
28. <i>Phaeton aethereus</i> , Linn.....	102, 103
29. <i>Phaeton flavirostris</i> , Brandt.....	103
30. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.).....	103
31. <i>Thalasseus regius</i> , Gambel.....	103, 104
32. <i>Haliptana discolor</i> , Cones.....	104, 105
33. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.).....	105, 106
34. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> Less.....	106

39.

1864. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Cerebidae, Tanagridae, Icteridae, and Scolopacidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XVI, April, 1864, pp. 106-108.

CEREBIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Dacnis ultramarina</i> , n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá.....	106

TANAGRIDÆ.

2. <i>Saltator intermedius</i> ; n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá.....	106
--	-----

ICTERIDÆ.

3. <i>Cassicus vitellinus</i> , n. s.....Isthmus of Panamá and Nicaragua.....	107
---	-----

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

4. <i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i> , n. s.....Pacific coast, California; Oregon....	107, 108
---	----------

40.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Tanagridae Dendrocolaptidae, Formicaridae, Tyrannidae, and Trochilidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 1st, 1865. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 126-135.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Buarremon ocai</i> , n. s.....Mexico.....	126, 127

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

2. <i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	127
3. <i>Anabazenops lineatus</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	127, 128
4. <i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	128
5. <i>Margarornis guttata</i> , n. s.....Ecuador.....	128-130

FORMICARIDÆ.

6. <i>Dysithamnus striaticeps</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	130, 131
7. <i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i> , n. s.....New Granada.....	131
8. <i>Myrmotherula albigula</i> , n. s.....New Granada.....	131, 132
9. <i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	132, 133

TYRANNIDÆ.

10. <i>Empidonax flavescens</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	133
11. <i>Contopus lugubris</i> , n. s.....Costa Rica.....	134

1865 LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ

	Page.
12 <i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	134 135

41

1865 LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds from Central America. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. viii, 1867, pp. 170-173.

	Page.
1 <i>Spermophila hucksti</i> , n. s. Panamá	170
2 <i>Spermophila baduiventris</i> , n. s. Greytown, Nicaragua	171
3 <i>Spermophila fortipes</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad, New Granada.	171
4 <i>Formicivora schisticolor</i> , n. s. Turrialba, Costa Rica	172
5 <i>Elanoides forsteri</i> , n. s. San José, Costa Rica	172, 173
6 <i>Mitrephorus aurantiiventris</i> , n. s. Tabacales La Palma, Costa Rica	173

42.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of Birds from near David, Chiriquí, New Granada, collected for the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, by Mr. Fred. Heeks, with Descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. viii, 1867, pp. 174-178.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus grayii</i> Bp.	174

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

2 <i>Thryothorus rufalbus</i> , Lafr.	174
3 <i>Troglodytes inquietus</i> , Baird.	174

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

4 <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	174
5 <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	174
6 <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	174
7. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	174

CÆREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Chlorophanes spiza</i> (Linn.)	174
9. <i>Cæreba carneipes</i> , Sel.	174
10. <i>Certhiola luteola</i> (Licht.)	174

TANAGRIDÆ.

11. <i>Euphonia crassirostris</i> , Sel. ?	174, 175
12 <i>Calliste francesce</i> (Lafr.)	175
13 <i>Tanagra diaconus</i> , Less.	175
14 <i>Ramphocelus dimidiatus</i> , Lafr.	175
15 <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bp.	175
16 <i>Pyrrhura astiva</i> (Gm.)	175
17. <i>Saltator striatipectus</i> , Lafr.	175
18 <i>Saltator intermedius</i> Lawr.	175

FRINGILLIDÆ.

19 <i>Spermophila collaris</i> , n. s.	176
20 <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	176
21 <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	176

ICTERIDÆ.

22 <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	176
23 <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	176
24 <i>Sturnella mexicana</i> , Sel.	176

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.		Page.
25. <i>Elainca subpagana</i> , ScL		176
26. <i>Elainca chiriquensis</i> , n. s.		176, 177
27. <i>Elainca semiflava</i> , n. s.		177
28. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vieill.)		177
29. <i>Myiozetetes columbianus</i> , Cab. et Hein		177
30. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , ScL		177
31. <i>Milvulus tyrannus</i> (Linn.)		177

MOMOTIDÆ.

32. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less	177
---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

33. <i>Lampornis veraguensis</i> , Gould	177
--	-----

CUCULIDÆ.

34. <i>Piaya nigricrissa</i> , ScL	177
35. <i>Diplopterus nœvius</i> (Linn.)	177

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

36. <i>Pteroglossus erythropygius</i> , Gould	178
---	-----

FALCONIDÆ.

37. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	178
--	-----

COLUMBIDÆ.

38. <i>Chamapelia rufipennis</i> , Bp	178
---	-----

RALLIDÆ.

39. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.)!	178
---	-----

43.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a Collection of Birds in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, made by Mr. H. E. Holland, at Greytown, Nicaragua, with Descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 23, 1865. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 178-184.

PARIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Poliophtila superciliaris</i> , Lawr	178

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

2. <i>Thryothorus brunneus</i> , n. s.	178, 179
3. <i>Pheugopedius atrogularis</i> , Salv. ?	179

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

4. <i>Henicocichla aurocapilla</i> (Linn.)	179
5. <i>Dendroica cestiva</i> (Gm.)	179
6. <i>Basileuterus uropygialis</i> , ScL	179

VIREONIDÆ.

7. <i>Hylophilus pusillus</i> , Lawr	179
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Dacnis ultramarina</i> , Lawr	179
---	-----

1865 LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TANAGRIDÆ.

	Page.
9. <i>Calliste francesceæ</i> , Lafr.	179
10. <i>Tanagra diacomus</i> , Less.	179
11. <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bp.	179
12. <i>Phænicothraupis fuscicauda</i> , Cab.	179
13. <i>Arremon aurantirostris</i> , Lafr.	179
14. <i>Saltator magnoides</i> , Lafr.	179

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Spermophila corvina</i> , ScL.	179
16. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	179
17. <i>Embernagra striaticeps</i> , Lafr.	180
18. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	180

ICTERIDÆ.

19. <i>Cassiculus prevosti</i> (Less.)	180
20. <i>Cassiculus microrhynchus</i> , ScL. & Salv.	180
21. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.)	180
22. <i>Quiscalus macrourus</i> , Sw.	180

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

23. <i>Synallaxis nigrifumosa</i> , n. s.	180
24. <i>Glyphorhynchus pectoralis</i> , ScL. & Salv.	180
25. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti-thomæ</i> (Lafr.)	180
26. <i>Dendroornis pardalotus</i> (Vieill.)	180

FORMICARIDÆ.

27. <i>Thamnophilus hollandi</i> , n. s.	180-182
28. <i>Thamnophilus affinis</i> , Cab.	182
29. <i>Ramphocœnus rufiventris</i> (Bp.)	182
30. <i>Grallaria dives</i> , Salv.	182

TYRANNIDÆ.

31. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.)	182
32. <i>Tyrannulus semiflavus</i> , ScL. & Salv.	182
33. <i>Elainea semiflava</i> , Lawr.	182
34. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	182
35. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.)	182
36. <i>Myiarchus lawrencii</i> (Giraud)	182
37. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	182
38. <i>Tyrannus satrapa</i> (Licht.)	182
39. <i>Tyrannus griseus</i> , Vieill.	182

COTINGIDÆ.

40. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Du Bus.	182
41. <i>Pachyrhampus polychropterus</i> (Vieill.)?	182
42. <i>Pachyrhampus cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr.	182
43. <i>Chromacharis candei</i> (Parzud.)	183
44. <i>Carpodectes nitidus</i> , Salv.	183

ALCEDINIDÆ.

45. <i>Ceryle inda</i> , Linn.	183
-------------------------------------	-----

BUCCONIDÆ.

46. <i>Malacoptila verapacis</i> , ScL. & Salv.	183
--	-----

TROGONIDÆ.

47. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould.	183
48. <i>Trogon melanocephalus</i> , Gould.	183
49. <i>Trogon tenuellus</i> , Cab.	183

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.

	Page.
50. <i>Pyrrhophæna riefferi</i> (Bourc.)	183

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

51. <i>Ramphastos piscivorus</i> , Linn	183
---	-----

PICIDÆ.

52. <i>Celeus castaneus</i> (Wagl.)	183
53. <i>Centurus pucherani</i> (Malh.)	183

PSITTACIDÆ.

54. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Souancé ?	184
55. <i>Pionius senilis</i> (Spix)	184

FALCONIDÆ.

56. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> , Nitzsch	184
--	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

57. <i>Botaurus pinnatus</i> (Licht.) ?	184
---	-----

RALLIDÆ.

58. <i>Parra gymnostoma</i> , Wagl	184
59. <i>Aramides ruficollis</i> (Gm.) ?	184
60. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	184

LARIDÆ.

61. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	184
---	-----

44.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of Birds of the Families Paridæ, Vireonidæ, Tyrannidæ and Trochilidæ, with a note on *Myiarchus Panamensis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* Vol. XVII, February, 1865, pp. 37-39.

The note (p. 38) on *M. panamensis* describes a more perfect plumage than that of type specimen.

	Page.
1. <i>Poliophtila plumbeiceps</i> , n. s. Venezuela	37
2. <i>Hylophilus acuticaudus</i> , n. s. Venezuela	37, 38
3. <i>Myiarchus venezuelensis</i> , n. s. Venezuela	38
4. <i>Chalybura œneicauda</i> , n. s. Venezuela	38, 39
5. <i>Chalybura carnioli</i> , n. s. Costa Rica, Angostura	39
6. <i>Panychlora parvirostris</i> , n. s. Costa Rica, Angostura	39

45.

1865. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of four new species of Birds from the Isthmus of Panama, New Granada. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* Vol. XVII, June, 1865, pp. 106-108.

	Page.
1. <i>Tachyphonus rubrifrons</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	106
2. <i>Anthus (Notiocolaptes) parvus</i> , n. s. City of Panamá	106, 107
3. <i>Thamnophilus nigricristatus</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	107, 108
4. <i>Geotrygon albiventer</i> , n. s. Line of Panamá Railroad	108

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds observed on New York, Long and Staten Islands, and the adjacent parts of New Jersey. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 16, 1866. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 279-300.

VULTURIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.)	279

FALCONIDÆ.

2. <i>Falco anatum</i> , Bon.	279, 280
3. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.)	280
4. <i>Hierofalco islandicus</i> (Sabine)	280
5. <i>Finnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	280
6. <i>Astur atricapillus</i> (Wils.)	280
7. <i>Accipiter cooperii</i> , Bon.	280
8. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	280
9. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	280
10. <i>Buteo lineatus</i> (Gm.)	280
11. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	280
12. <i>Archibuteo sancti-johannis</i> (Gm.)	280
13. <i>Nauclerus furcatus</i> (Linn.)	280
14. <i>Circus hudsonicus</i> (Linn.)	280
15. <i>Aquila canadensis</i> (Linn.)	280
16. <i>Haliaetus leucocephalus</i> (Linn.)	280, 281
17. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	281

STRIGIDÆ.

18. <i>Strix pratineola</i> , Bon.	281
19. <i>Bubo virginiana</i> (Gm.)	281
20. <i>Scops asio</i> (Linn.)	281
21. <i>Otus wilsonianus</i> , Less.	281
22. <i>Brachyotus cassinii</i> , Brewer	281
23. <i>Syrnium nebulosum</i> (Forster)	281
24. <i>Nyctale acadica</i> (Gm.)	281
25. <i>Nyctea nivea</i> (Paud.)	281
26. <i>Surnia ulula</i> (Linn.)	281

TURDIDÆ.

27. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	281
28. <i>Turdus pallasi</i> , Cab.	281
29. <i>Turdus fuscescens</i> , Stephens	281
30. <i>Turdus swainsonii</i> , Cab.	281
31. <i>Turdus migratorius</i> , Linn.	281
32. <i>Turdus naxius</i> , Bon.	281
33. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.)	282
34. <i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	282
35. <i>Harpophynchus rufus</i> (Linn.)	282

SAXICOLIDÆ.

36. <i>Saxicola ornathe</i> (Linn.)	282
37. <i>Sialia sialis</i> (Linn.)	282

SYLVIIDÆ.

38. <i>Regulus calendula</i> (Linn.)	282
39. <i>Regulus satrapa</i> , Licht.	282
40. <i>Poliophtila cyrula</i> (Linn.)	282

PARIDÆ.

41. <i>Parus atricapillus</i> , Linn.	283
42. <i>Parus carolinensis</i> , Aud.	283
43. <i>Lophophanes bicolor</i> (Linn.)	283
44. <i>Sitta carolinensis</i> , Gm.	283
45. <i>Sitta canadensis</i> , Linn.	283

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CERTHIADÆ.

	Page.
46. <i>Certhia americana</i> , Bon	283

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

47. <i>Thryothorus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.)	283
48. <i>Troglodytes cedon</i> , Vieill.	283
49. <i>Troglodytes americanus</i> , And.	283
50. <i>Troglodytes hyemalis</i> (Wils.)	283
51. <i>Cistothorus palustris</i> (Wils.)	283
52. <i>Cistothorus stellaris</i> (Licht.)	283

MOTACILLIDÆ.

53. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> , Gm.	283
--------------------------------------	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

54. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	283
55. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	283
56. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	283
57. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.)	283
58. <i>Oporornis agilis</i> (Wils.)	283
59. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)	284
60. <i>Helminthus vermivorus</i> (Gm.)	284
61. <i>Helminthophaga pinus</i> (Linn.)	284
62. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	284
63. <i>Helminthophaga ruficapilla</i> (Wils.)	284
64. <i>Helminthophaga celata</i> (Say)	284
65. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	284
66. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	284
67. <i>Dendroica blackburniæ</i> (Gm.)	284
68. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	284
69. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	284
70. <i>Dendroica canadensis</i> (Linn.)	284
71. <i>Dendroica pinus</i> (Wils.)	284
72. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	284
73. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forster)	284
74. <i>Dendroica æstiva</i> (Gm.)	284
75. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	284
76. <i>Dendroica tigrina</i> (Gm.)	284
77. <i>Dendroica palmarum</i> (Gm.)	284
78. <i>Dendroica discolor</i> (Vieill.)	284
79. <i>Sciurus aurocapillus</i> (Linn.)	284
80. <i>Sciurus noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	284
81. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Vieill.)	284
82. <i>Myiodioctes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	284, 285
83. <i>Myiodioctes pusillus</i> (Wils.)	285
84. <i>Myiodioctes canadensis</i> (Linn.)	285
85. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	285

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

86. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	285
87. <i>Hirundo lunifrons</i> , Say	285
88. <i>Hirundo bicolor</i> , Vieill.	285
89. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	285
90. <i>Progne purpurea</i> (Linn.)	285

VIREONIDÆ.

91. <i>Icteria viridis</i> (Gm.)	285
92. <i>Vireosylvia olivacea</i> (Linn.)	285
93. <i>Vireosylvia gilra</i> (Vieill.)	285
94. <i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	285
95. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	285
96. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill.	285

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
LANIDÆ.	
97. <i>Collyrio borealis</i> (Bon.)	285
AMPELIDÆ.	
98. <i>Ampelis garrulus</i> , Linn.	285
99. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill.)	285
TANAGRIDÆ.	
100. <i>Pyranga rubra</i> (Linn.)	286
101. <i>Pyranga æstiva</i> (Linn.)	286
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
102. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	286
103. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Bon.)	286
104. <i>Guiraca cærulea</i> (Linn.)	286
105. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	286
106. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	286
107. <i>Passerculus savanna</i> (Wils.)	286
108. <i>Poœetes gramineus</i> (Gm.)	286
109. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> (Forster)	286
110. <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> (Gm.)	286
111. <i>Melospiza melodia</i> (Wils.)	286
112. <i>Melospiza lincolni</i> (Aud.)	286
113. <i>Melospiza palustris</i> (Wils.)	286
114. <i>Spizella monticola</i> (Gm.)	286
115. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	286
116. <i>Spizella pusilla</i> (Wils.)	286
117. <i>Junco hyemalis</i> (Linn.)	286
118. <i>Ammodromus caudacutus</i> (Gm.)	286
119. <i>Ammodromus maritimus</i> (Wils.)	286
120. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	287
121. <i>Coturniculus henslowi</i> (Aud.)	287
122. <i>Passerella iliaca</i> (Merrem.)	287
123. <i>Passer domesticus</i> (Linn.)	287, 288
124. <i>Pipilo erythrophthalmus</i> (Linn.)	288
125. <i>Plectrophanes nivalis</i> (Linn.)	288
126. <i>Plectrophanes lapponicus</i> (Linn.)	288
127. <i>Loxia americana</i> (Wils.)	288
128. <i>Loxia leucoptera</i> , Gm.	288
129. <i>Pinicola canadensis</i> (Briss.)	288
130. <i>Carpodacus purpureus</i> (Gm.)	288
131. <i>Egiothus linaria</i> (Linn.)	288
132. <i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i> (Cooper)	289
133. <i>Chrysomitris tristis</i> (Linn.)	289
134. <i>Chrysomitris pinus</i> (Wils.)	289
ALAUDIDÆ.	
135. <i>Eremophila cornuta</i> (Wils.)	289
ICTERIDÆ.	
136. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	289
137. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	289
138. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	289
139. <i>Molothrus pœoris</i> (Gm.)	289
140. <i>Agelaius phœniceus</i> (Linn.)	289
141. <i>Sturnella magna</i> (Linn.)	289
142. <i>Scolvophagus ferrugineus</i> (Gm.)	289
143. <i>Quiscalus versicolor</i> (Linn.)	289
CORVIDÆ.	
144. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i> (Linn.)	289
145. <i>Perisoreus canadensis</i> (Linn.)	289

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
146. <i>Corvus carnivorus</i> , Bartram	289
147. <i>Corvus americanus</i> , Aud	289
148. <i>Corvus ossifragus</i> , Wilson	289, 290

TYRANNIDÆ.

149. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	290
150. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	290
151. <i>Empidias fuscus</i> (Bon.)	290
152. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.)	290
153. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	290
154. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.)	290
155. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> , Baird	290
156. <i>Empidonax acadicus</i> (Gm.)	290
157. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird	290

ALCEDINIDÆ.

158. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	290
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

159. <i>Antrostomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	290
160. <i>Chordeiles popetue</i> (Vieill.)	291

CYPSELIDÆ.

161. <i>Chætura pelasyia</i> (Linn.)	291
--	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

162. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn	291
---	-----

CUCULIDÆ.

163. <i>Coccygus americanus</i> (Linn.)	291
164. <i>Coccygus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	291

PICIDÆ.

165. <i>Picus villosus</i> , Linn	291
166. <i>Picus pubescens</i> , Linn	291
167. <i>Picus borealis</i> , Vieill	291
168. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	291
169. <i>Hylotomus pileatus</i> (Linn.)	291
170. <i>Centurus carolinus</i> (Linn.)	291
171. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i> (Linn.)	291
172. <i>Colaptes auratus</i> (Linn.)	291

COLUMBIDÆ.

173. <i>Ectopistes migratorius</i> (Linn.)	291
174. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	291

TETRAONIDÆ.

175. <i>Cupidonia cupido</i> (Linn.)	291
176. <i>Bonasa umbellus</i> (Linn.)	291

PERDICIDÆ.

177. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	292
---	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

178. <i>Demigretta ludoviciana</i> (Wilson)	292
179. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Jacquin)	292
180. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	292
181. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	292
182. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	292

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

183. <i>Ardeetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	292
184. <i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph	292
185. <i>Butoridea virescens</i> (Linn.)	292
186. <i>Nycticorax gardenii</i> (Gm.)	292
187. <i>Nycticorax violaceus</i> (Linn.)	292

TANTALIDÆ.

188. <i>Ibis alba</i> (Linn.)	292
189. <i>Ibis ordii</i> , Bon	292

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

190. <i>Scolopax rusticola</i> , Linn	292, 293
191. <i>Philobela minor</i> (Gm.)	293
192. <i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> (Temm.)	293
193. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> (Gm.)	293
194. <i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	293, 294
195. <i>Micropalua himantopus</i> (Bon.)	294
196. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> (Gm.)	294
197. <i>Tringa canutus</i> (Linn.)	294
198. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	294
199. <i>Argutella maritima</i> (Brunn.)	294
200. <i>Ancylocheilus subarquata</i> (Guld.)	294
201. <i>Polidna americana</i> (Cass.)	294
202. <i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	294
203. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	294
204. <i>Actodromas bonapartii</i> , Schlegel	294
205. <i>Actodromas cooperi</i> (Baird)	294
206. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	294
207. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	294
208. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	294
209. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	294
210. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	294
211. <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (Linn.)	294
212. <i>Actiturus bartramius</i> (Wils.)	294
213. <i>Tryngites rufescens</i> (Vieill.)	294
214. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	294
215. <i>Limosa hudsonica</i> (Lath.)	294
216. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils	294
217. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Latham	294
218. <i>Numenius borealis</i> (Forster)	294

CHARADRIIDÆ.

219. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> Borek	294
220. <i>Egialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	294
221. <i>Egialitis wilsonii</i> (Ord.)	294
222. <i>Egialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bon.)	294
223. <i>Egialitis melotus</i> (Ord.)	295
224. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	295

HEMATOPODIDÆ.

225. <i>Hematopus palliatus</i> , Temm	295
226. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	295

RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.

227. <i>Recurvirostra americana</i> , Gm	295
228. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill	295

PHALAROPODIDÆ.

229. <i>Phalaropus wilsonii</i> , Sab	295
230. <i>Phalaropus hyperboreus</i> (Linn.)	295
231. <i>Phalaropus fulicarius</i> (Linn.)	295

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
232. <i>Rallus elegans</i> , Aud	295
233. <i>Rallus crepitans</i> , Gm	295
234. <i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn	295
235. <i>Porzana carolina</i> , Vieill	295
236. <i>Porzana noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	295
237. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm	295
238. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	295
239. <i>Gallinula martinica</i> (Linn.)	295

ANATIDÆ.

240. <i>Cygnus americanus</i> , Sharpless	295
241. <i>Anser hyperboreus</i> , Pallas	295
242. <i>Anser cyrenesens</i> , Linn	295
243. <i>Anser gambelii</i> , Hartlaub	295
244. <i>Bernicla cana-lensis</i> (Linn.)	296
245. <i>Bernicla hutchinsii</i> (Rich.)	296
246. <i>Bernicla brenta</i> (Stephens)	296
247. <i>Bernicla nigricans</i> (Lawr.)	296
248. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn	296
249. <i>Anas maxima</i> , Gosse	296, 297
250. <i>Anas obscura</i> , Gm	297
251. <i>Dajula acuta</i> (Linn.)	297
252. <i>Nettion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	297
253. <i>Nettion ereca</i> (Linn.)	297
254. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	297
255. <i>Spatula clypeata</i> (Linn.)	297
256. <i>Chaulelasmus streperus</i> (Linn.)	297
257. <i>Marcca americana</i> (Gm.)	297
258. <i>Marcca penelope</i> (Linn.)	297
259. <i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	297
260. <i>Fulix marila</i> (Linn.)	297
261. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	297
262. <i>Fulix collaris</i> (Donovan)	297
263. <i>Aythya americana</i> (Eyton)	297
264. <i>Aythya vallisneria</i> (Wils.)	297
265. <i>Bucephala americana</i> (Bon.)	297
266. <i>Bucephala albeola</i> (Linn.)	297
267. <i>Histrionicus torquatus</i> (Linn.)	297
268. <i>Harelda glacialis</i> (Linn.)	297
269. <i>Camptolacennus labradorius</i> (Gm.)	297
270. <i>Melanetta velutina</i> (Cassin)	297
271. <i>Pelionetta perspicillata</i> (Linn.)	297
272. <i>Oidemia americana</i> , Swains	297
273. <i>Somateria mollissima</i> (Linn.)	298
274. <i>Somateria spectabilis</i> (Linn.)	298
275. <i>Erisimatura rubida</i> (Wils.)	298
276. <i>Mergus americanus</i> , Cassin	298
277. <i>Mergus serrator</i> , Linn	298
278. <i>Lophodytes cucullatus</i> (Linn.)	298

PELECANIDÆ.

279. <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gm	298
280. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn	298

SULIDÆ.

281. <i>Sula bassana</i> , Bris	298
---------------------------------------	-----

PHALACROCORACIDÆ.

282. <i>Graculus carbo</i> (Linn.)	298
283. <i>Graculus dilophus</i> (Sw.)	298

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
284. <i>Aestelata meridionalis</i> (Lawr.)	298
285. <i>Procellaria leucorhota</i> , Vieill.	298
286. <i>Procellaria pelagica</i> , Linn.	298
287. <i>Oceanites oceanica</i> (Kuhl.)	298
288. <i>Acetris foliifolius</i> , Strick	298
289. <i>Puffinus major</i> , Faber	298
290. <i>Puffinus anglicorum</i> , Temm	298
291. <i>Puffinus obscurus</i> (Gim.)	298

LARIDÆ.

292. <i>Stercorarius pomatorhinus</i> , Temm	299
293. <i>Stercorarius parastictus</i> (Linn.)	299
294. <i>Stercorarius buffoni</i> (Boie)	299
295. <i>Larus glaucus</i> , Brunn	299
296. <i>Larus hutchinsii</i> , Richardson	299
297. <i>Larus marinus</i> , Linn.	299
298. <i>Larus smithsonianus</i> , Cones	299
299. <i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	299
300. <i>Rissa tridactyla</i> (Linn.)	299
301. <i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	299
302. <i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord)	299
303. <i>Xema rubini</i> (Sabine)	299
304. <i>Urochelidon anglica</i> (Montagu)	299
305. <i>Thalasseus cuspius</i> (Pallas)	299
306. <i>Thalasseus regius</i> (Gambel)	299
307. <i>Sterna trudeauti</i> , Aud.	299
308. <i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt.	299
309. <i>Sterna hirundo</i> , Linn.	299
310. <i>Sterna macrura</i> Naumann	299
311. <i>Sterna paradisica</i> , Brunn	299
312. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> , Lesson	299
313. <i>Hydrochelidon jessups</i> (Linn.)	299
314. <i>Rhyuchops nigra</i> , Linn.	299

COLYMBIDÆ.

315. <i>Colymbus torquatus</i> , Brunn	300
316. <i>Colymbus arcticus</i> , Linn.	300
317. <i>Colymbus septentrionalis</i> , Linn.	300
318. <i>Podiceps griseigena</i> (Bodd.)	300
319. <i>Podiceps cristatus</i> (Linn.)	300
320. <i>Podiceps cornutus</i> (Gim.)	300
321. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)	300

ALCIDÆ.

322. <i>Platania torda</i> (Linn.)	300
323. <i>Moruan arcticus</i> (Linn.)	300
324. <i>Uria grylle</i> (Linn.)	300
325. <i>Uria lomvia</i> , Brunn	300
326. <i>Uria urca</i> , Pallas	300
327. <i>Melanotus alle</i> (Linn.)	300

47.

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of seven New Species of Birds from Central and South America, with a Note on *Thamnatias chionurus*, Gould. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 25, 1866. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 344-350.

	Page.
1. <i>Campylorhynchus brevipennis</i> , n. s. Venezuela	344, 345
2. <i>Antonides rufescens</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	345
3. <i>Gualtheria gigantea</i> , n. s. Ecuador	345, 346
4. <i>Gualtheria costaricensis</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	346, 347

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
5. <i>Phæthornis cassinii</i> , n. s. New Granada	347, 348
6. <i>Eupherusa cypriceps</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	348, 349
<i>Thaumatias chionurus</i> , Gould. <i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> , Lawr?	349
7. <i>Geotrygon veraguensis</i> , n. s. Veragua	349, 350

48.

1866. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six New Species of Birds of the Families Hirundinidae, Formicariide, Tyrannidae, and Trochilidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read December 10th, 1866. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 400-405.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

1. <i>Hirundo aquatoria</i> is, n. s.	Quilo, Ecuador	Page. 400, 401
---	--------------------------	-------------------

FORMICARIIDÆ.

2. <i>Thamnophilus leucopygus</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Lion Station, Line of Panama Railroad	401, 402
---	---	----------

TYRANNIDÆ.

3. <i>Empidonax prectoralis</i> , n. s.	New Granada, Lion Station, Line of Panama Railroad	402
---	---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

4. <i>Heliodoxa henryi</i> , n. s.	Angostura and Juiz, Costa Rica	402, 403
5. <i>Thaumatias viridicaudus</i> , n. s.	Buenaventura, New Granada	404
6. <i>Amazilia (Pyrocephala) graysoni</i> , n. s.	Tres Marias Islands, Western coast of Mexico	404, 405

49.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 13, 1867. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 466-482.

1. <i>Euphonia purpurea</i> , n. s.	South America	Page. 466, 467
2. <i>Buarremon flavovirens</i> , n. s.	Ecuador	467
3. <i>Pytilus (Caryothraustes) leuconalis</i> , n. s.	Santa Fé de Bogotá, New Granada	467, 468
4. <i>Philydor virgatus</i> , n. s.	Angostura, Costa Rica	468
5. <i>Thamnophilus tenuifasciatus</i> , n. s.	Napo River, Ecuador	468, 469
6. <i>Thamnophilus nigreiceps</i> , n. s.	Venezuela	469, 470
7. <i>Myiodynastes superciliosus</i> , n. s.	Barranca, Costa Rica	470
8. <i>Agleactis olivaceocauda</i> , n. s.	Matara and Moyabamba, Peru	470-472
9. <i>Helionastor spectabilis</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica	472, 473
10. <i>Passerculus guttatus</i> , n. s.	San José, Lower California	473
11. <i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico	473, 474
12. <i>Coturniculus mexicanus</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico	474, 475
13. <i>Hadrostromus albicentris</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico	475, 476
14. <i>Ortyx graysoni</i> , n. s.	Guadalajara, Western Mexico	476, 477
15. <i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico	477, 478
16. <i>Phœnæticus tibialis</i> , n. s.	Cervantes, Costa Rica	478, 479
17. <i>Spermophila atriceps</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico	479, 480
18. <i>Pyrgisovoa xantusii</i> , n. s.	Plains of Colima, Western Mexico	480, 481
19. <i>Dendroornis mentalis</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico	481, 482

50.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Trochilidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read 27th May, 1867. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. VIII, 1867, pp. 483-485.

1. <i>Doricha bryantæ</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica	Page. 483, 484
2. <i>Oreopyra venusta</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica	484, 485
3. <i>Oreopyra cinereicauda</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica	485

51.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Notes on certain Birds from New Granada, with descriptions of New Species. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XIX, August, 1867, pp. 91, 95.

	Page
1. <i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i> , n. s. Panama. Not <i>T. rubrifrons</i>	94
2. <i>Phoenicotheropus vinacea</i> , n. s. New Granada, Line of Panama Railroad	94
3. <i>Leptoptila cassinii</i> , n. s. New Granada, Line of Panama Railroad	94, 95

52.

1867. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Five New Species of Central American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XIX, Dec., 1867, pp. 232-234.

	Page
1. <i>Glaucidium virens</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	232
2. <i>Euphonia nigriventris</i> , n. s. Costa Rica	232, 233
3. <i>Thaumalis luciae</i> , n. s. Honduras	233
4. <i>Dromococcyx rufigularis</i> , n. s. Guatemala	233
5. <i>Aramides albiventris</i> , n. s. British Honduras	234

53.

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A Catalogue of the Birds found in Costa Rica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read Feb. 17th, 1868. <Ann. Lyr. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. IX, 1870, pp. 86-119. Pages 86-110 issued in Nos. 1-4, April, 1868; pp. 111-119 issued in No. 5, March, 1869.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page
1. <i>Catharus melpomene</i> (Cab.) Quebrada Honda, San José, Grecia	90
2. <i>Catharus frontzi</i> , Cab. San José, Rancho Redondo	90
3. <i>Catharus gracilirostris</i> , Salvin. San Mateo	90
4. <i>Catharus mexicanus</i> (Bonap.)	90
5. <i>Catharus fuscater</i> (Lafr.) Cervantes	90, 91
6. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab. Barranca, Frailes, Cervantes	91
7. <i>Turdus alicie</i> , Baird San José	91
8. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bonap. San José, Barranca, Quebrada Honda	91
9. <i>Turdus leucanthen</i> , Sel. Navarro, Dota	91
10. <i>Turdus plebeus</i> , Cab. Dota, San José, La Palma	91
11. <i>Turdus nigrescens</i> , Cab. Volcan Yrazu, Dota	91
12. <i>Turdus obsolitus</i> , Lawr. Cervantes	91
13. <i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab.	91, 92

CINCLIDÆ.

14. <i>Cinclus ardesiacus</i> , Salv. Dota	92
--	----

SILVIDÆ.

15. <i>Poliotiltus superciliosus</i> , Lawr. Angostura, Atiro, Guatitil	92
---	----

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

16. <i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> (Less.)	92
17. <i>Campylorhynchus capistratus</i> (Less.) San Mateo	92
18. <i>Campylorhynchus zonatus</i> , Less. Turrialba, Cervantes, Tucurriqui	92
19. <i>Cyphorinus leucostictus</i> , Cab. Angostura, Turrialba	92
20. <i>Cyphorinus leucophrus</i> (Tschudi) San José	92
21. <i>Cyphorinus lawrencei</i> , Sel. Angostura	92
22. <i>Phengopedius fasciiventris</i> (Lafr.) San Mateo	92
23. <i>Phengopedius atrigularis</i> , Salv. Tucurriqui	92
24. <i>Thryophilus rufalbus</i> (Lafr.) San Mateo	92
25. <i>Thryophilus pleurostictus</i> , Sel. Gulf of Nicoya	92
26. <i>Thryophilus modestus</i> (Cab.) San José, Guatitil, San Mateo	92
27. <i>Thryophilus thoracicus</i> (Salv.) Santa Rosa, Tucurriqui	93
28. <i>Thryophilus castaneus</i> (Lawr.) Pacuare, Angostura	93
29. <i>Troglodytes carinatus</i> , Cab. San José, Barranca	93
30. <i>Troglodytes carinatus</i> , Baird	93

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

SYLVICOLIDE.

	Page.
31. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	San José, Barranca Juiz 93
32. <i>Parula gutturalis</i> , Cab.	Volcan Yrazu 93
33. <i>Parula inornata</i> , Baird	Barranca, Dota, Angostura 93, 94
34. <i>Protonotaria citrea</i> (Bodd.)	Punta Arenas 94
35. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	Barranca 94
36. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	San José, Grecia 94
37. <i>Helminthopus vermicolor</i> (Gm.)	San José 91
38. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	Grecia, Barranca, Rancho Redondo 94
39. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	Angostura 94
40. <i>Dendroica blackburnia</i> (Gm.)	San José, Atiro, Barranca 94
41. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	Grecia, Barranca 94
42. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	San José 94
43. <i>Dendroica vicilloti</i> , Cassin	. . . . . 94
44. <i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i> (Linn.)	Barranca 91
45. <i>Seiurus noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	San José, Angostura 94
46. <i>Seiurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.)	Barranca 91
47. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)	Dota 94
48. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	. . . . . 94
49. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> (Wils.)	Angostura, Dota 94
50. <i>Geothlypis macgillivrayi</i> (Aud.)	Barranca 94, 95
51. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.)	. . . . . 95
52. <i>Myiodiectes caudensis</i> (Linn.)	Dota 95
53. <i>Myiodiectes pusillus</i> (Wils.)	Barranca, Grecia, San José 95
54. <i>Basilenterus culicivorus</i> (Licht.)	Barranca, Guatitil, Grecia, Dota 95
55. <i>Basilenterus mesochrysis</i> , Sel.	San José, Grecia, Guatitil 95
56. <i>Basilenterus uropygialis</i> , Sel.	Angostura, Juiz 95
57. <i>Basilenterus melanogenis</i> , Baird	San José 95
58. <i>Basilenterus melanotis</i> , n. s.	Cervantes 95, 96
59. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	Angostura, Turrialba 96
60. <i>Setophaga aurantiaca</i> , Baird	Grecia, Barranca, Dota 96
61. <i>Setophaga torquata</i> , Baird	San José, La Palma 96

HIRUNDINIDE.

62. <i>Progne leucogaster</i> , Baird	San José 96
63. <i>Atticora cyanoleuca</i> var. <i>montana</i> , Baird	San José, Barranca 96
64. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	. . . . . 96
65. <i>Stelgidopteryx fulvigula</i> , Baird	Atiro 96

VIREONIDE.

66. <i>Vireo-yltria olivacea</i> (Linn.)	San José 96
67. <i>Vireosyltria flavo-viridis</i> , Cassin	San José, Aterlas 96
68. <i>Vireosyltria philadelphia</i> , Cassin	San José, Grecia, Dota 96
69. <i>Vireosyltria josephae</i> , Sel.	Barranca, Rancho Redondo, Dota 96
70. <i>Laniavireo flavifrons</i> (Vieill.)	San José 96
71. <i>Vireo pallens</i> , Salv.	Punta Arenas 97
72. <i>Vireo carolinæ</i> , Baird	Dota 97
73. <i>Hypophilus ochraceiceps</i> , Sel.	Angostura 97
74. <i>Hypophilus decurtatus</i> (Bonap.) (<i>cinereiceps</i> , Sel.)	. . . . . 97
75. <i>Hypophilus pusillus</i> , Lawr.	Dota, Angostura 97
76. <i>Cychloris flaviventris</i> , LaFr.	Gulf of Nicoya 97
77. <i>Cychloris subflavescens</i> , Cab.	San José, Dota 97
78. <i>Vireolanius pulchellus</i> , Sel. & Salv.	Angostura 97

AMPELIDE.

79. <i>Ptilogonys caudatus</i> , Cab.	San José, Volcan Yrazu 97
80. <i>Myiadestes melanops</i> , Salv.	La Palma, San José, Navarro 97

CEREBIDE.

81. <i>Diglossa plumbea</i> , Cab.	Quebrada Honda, San Juan 97
82. <i>Dacnis venusta</i> , Lawr.	Dota 97
83. <i>Dacnis ultramarina</i> , Lawr.	Angostura 97

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.		Page.
84. <i>Chlorophanes spiza</i> var. <i>guatemalensis</i> , Sci	Juiz, Turrialba	97
85. <i>Ceryle cyanoa</i> (Linn.)		97
86. <i>Certhiola mexicana</i> , Sci	Turrialba, Abasco	98
TANAGRIDÆ.		
87. <i>Chlorophonia calliphrys</i> (Cab.)	Rancho Redondo, San José, Birris.	98
88. <i>Euphonia elegantissima</i> , Bonap.	San José	98
89. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> , Less.	San Juan	98
90. <i>Euphonia humilis</i> , Cab.		98
91. <i>Euphonia anneæ</i> , Cass. (<i>rufivertex</i> , Salv.)	Angostura, Santa Rosa	98
92. <i>Euphonia latricapilla</i> , Cab.		98
93. <i>Euphonia gracilis</i> , Cab.	San José	98
94. <i>Euphonia guatho</i> , Cab.		98
95. <i>Euphonia hiundaniæ</i> , Bonap.	Turrialba, San Juan	98
96. <i>Euphonia gouldii</i> , Sci	Angostura, Payua, Dota	98
97. <i>Calliste icterocephala</i> , Bonap. (<i>fraatzii</i> , Cab.)	San José, Barranca, Turrialba, Dota.	98
98. <i>Calliste guttata</i> (Cab.)	Angostura, Dota, Turrialba	98
99. <i>Calliste gyaloides</i> (Laf.)	Barranca, Guiatil, Dota	98
100. <i>Calliste francæscæ</i> (Laf.)	Angostura, Turrialba, San José	98
101. <i>Calliste dowii</i> , Salv.	San José, Turrialba, Navarro	98, 99
102. <i>Tanager diademus</i> (Less.)	San José, Angostura	99
103. <i>Tanager melanoptera</i> , Hartl.	Santa Rosa, Angostura, Turrialba	99
104. <i>Ramphocelus passerinii</i> , Bonap.	Angostura, San Carlos, Navarro	99
105. <i>Ramphocelus sanguinolentus</i> (Less.)	Navarro, Angostura	99
106. <i>Pyrauga rubra</i> (Linn.)	San José	99
107. <i>Pyrauga cephalomelanæ</i> (Licht.)	Navarro, Barranca, Dota	99
108. <i>Pyrauga aestiva</i> (Gm.)	Turrialba, Atiro, Grecia, San Mateo, Navarro, San José, Angostura, Santa Rosa	99
109. <i>Pyrauga bidentata</i> , Sw.	Barranca, Dota, San José, Birris, Rancho Redondo	99
110. <i>Phoenicotheraps fuscicauda</i> , Cab.	Angostura	99
111. <i>Phoenicotheraps vinacea</i> , Lawr.	Guiatil, Grecia	99, 100
112. <i>Phoenicotheraps carmioli</i> , n. s.	Angostura	100
113. <i>Taio leucothorax</i> , Salv.	Tucurriqui, Angostura, Pacuare	100
114. <i>Eucnemis spodocephala</i> (Bonap.)		100
115. <i>Tachyphonus luctuosus</i> , Laf.	Angostura, Juiz	100
116. <i>Tachyphonus delattrei</i> , Laf.	Payua	100, 101
117. <i>Tachyphonus cassinii</i> , Lawr.	Angostura	101
118. <i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i> , Lawr.	Angostura	101
119. <i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i> , Lawr.	San José, Dota, Volcan Yrazu, Rancho Redondo, Quebrada Honda	101
120. <i>Chlorospingus albitemporalis</i> , Laf.	San José, Turrialba, Barranca, Dota, San Mateo	101
121. <i>Chlorospingus pilatus</i> , Salv.	Poas, Rancho Redondo	101
122. <i>Buarremon brunneinuchus</i> (Laf.)	San José, Barranca, Dota, Grecia	101
123. <i>Buarremon assimilis</i> (Boiss.)?	Guiatil	101
124. <i>Buarremon chrysopygus</i> (Bonap.)	Quebrada Honda, San José, Dota	101
125. <i>Buarremon crassirostris</i> , Cass. (<i>meso-</i> <i>zanthus</i> Salv.)	Barranca	101
126. <i>Pezopetes capitata</i> , Cab.		101, 102
127. <i>Arremon aurantirostris</i> , Laf.	San Mateo, Dota, Guiatil	102
128. <i>Arremon cofarsalis</i> , Cass.	Turrialba, Dota	102
129. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less.	Pacuare	102
130. <i>Saltator maguadæ</i> , Laf.	Turrialba, San José, Angostura	102
131. <i>Saltator grandis</i> , Licht.	San José, Catargo	102
132. <i>Pitulus grossus</i> (Linn.)	Payua	102
133. <i>Pitulus poliopterus</i> , Du Bus.	Angostura	102
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
134. <i>Phœcticus tibialis</i> , Bard.	Tucurriqui, Cervantes, San José, Rancho Redondo	102
135. <i>Hedymachus ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	San José, La Palua	102

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

136. <i>Guiraca corvula</i> (Linn.)	Angostura	102
137. <i>Guiraca concetta</i> (Du Bus.)	Turrialba, Angostura	102
138. <i>Spermophila morelleti</i> (Puch.)	San José, Grecia	102
139. <i>Spermophila hoffmanni</i> , Cab		102
140. <i>Spermophila corvina</i> , Sel	Angostura, Paenare, Turrialba	102, 103
141. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	San José, Barranca, Grecia	103
142. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	San José, Sachí	103
143. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	Barranca, San José, Dota	103
144. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)		103
145. <i>Amaurospiza concolor</i> , Cab		103
146. <i>Zonotrichia pileata</i> (Bodd.)	San José	103
147. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)		103
148. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	Tabercales, San José, Dota	103
149. <i>Embernagra striaticeps</i> , Lafr	Angostura	103
150. <i>Embernagra superciliosa</i> , Salv	Nicoya	103
151. <i>Pyrgisoma biarcuatum</i> (Prov.)	San José	103
152. <i>Pyrgisoma keineri</i> , Bonap	San José, Grecia	103
153. <i>Melospiza leucotis</i> (Cab.)	San José, Guaitil, San Juan	103
154. <i>Chrysomitris mexicana</i> (Sw.)	Barranca, San José	103
155. <i>Chrysomitris columbiana</i> , Lafr	San José	103, 104
156. <i>Chrysomitris bryantii</i> , Cass.	Dota	104

ICTERIDÆ.

157. <i>Ocyalus wagleri</i> (Gray & Mitch.)	San José, Turrialba, San Carlos	104
158. <i>Ostinops montezumae</i> (Less.)	San Carlos, Angostura	104
159. <i>Amblycercus prevosti</i> (Less.)	San José, Turrialba	104
160. <i>Icterus pectoralis</i> (Wagl.)		104
161. <i>Icterus salvini</i> , Cass.	Turrialba, San Carlos	104
162. <i>Pendulinus prothemelas</i> (Strickland)		104
163. <i>Hyphantes baltimore</i> (Linn.)	San José	104
164. <i>Xanthornus spurius</i> (Linn.)	San José	104
165. <i>Molothrus aeneus</i> (Wagl.)	San José	104
166. <i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya	104
167. <i>Quiscalus naevurus</i> , Sw.		104
168. <i>Sturnella ludoviciana</i> (Linn.)	San José	104

CORVIDÆ.

169. <i>Psilorhinus morio</i> (Wagl.)	San José, Turrialba	104
---------------------------------------	---------------------	-----

DENDROCOLAPTIIDÆ.

170. <i>Synallaxis erythrops</i> , Sel	Barranca, Dota, Birris	105
171. <i>Synallaxis nigrifumosa</i> , Lawr.	Payna	105
172. <i>Synallaxis rufigenis</i> , n. s.		105
173. <i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i> , Lawr	Barranca, San José	106
174. <i>Philydor virgatus</i> , Lawr.	Angostura	106
175. <i>Automolus cervinularis</i> , Sel	Angostura	106
176. <i>Automolus pallidigularis</i> , Lawr	Paenare, Guaitil, Angostura, Catargo	106
177. <i>Automolus rufescens</i> , Lawr.	Birris	106
178. <i>Anabazenops variegaticeps</i> , Sel	Dota, Barranca	106
179. <i>Anabazenops lineatus</i> , Lawr.	Angostura, Birris, Cervantes	106
180. <i>Xenops mexicanus</i> , S-A	Angostura, San José, Payna, Grecia	106
181. <i>Oxyrhynchus flammeiceps</i> , Temm	San José	106
182. <i>Sittasomus sylvioides</i> , Lafr.	Dota	106
183. <i>Margarornis brunnescens</i> , Sel	San José, Rancho Redondo, Barranca, San Mateo, Birris	106
184. <i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i> , Lawr	San José, San Mateo	106
185. <i>Glyphorhynchus pectoralis</i> , Sel. & Salv		106
186. <i>Dendrocolaptes sancti-thomæ</i> , Lafr	San José	106
187. <i>Dendrocolaptes multistrigatus</i> , Eyton	Navarro	106, 107
188. <i>Dendronis parulotus</i> : Vieill.	Tucurriquí	107
189. <i>Dendronis erythropygia</i> , Sel	Angostura, Paenare, Barranca	107
190. <i>Picolaptes affinis</i> , Lafr	San José, Dota, Barranca	107
191. <i>Picolaptes compressus</i> , Cab		107
192. <i>Picolaptes lineaticeps</i> , Lafr	Gulf of Nicoya	107

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

FORMICARIDÆ.

	Page.
193. <i>Cymbilanius lineatus</i> , Vieill.	Angostura. 107
194. <i>Thamnophilus melanocricus</i> , Sel.	107
195. <i>Thamnophilus dolatus</i> (Linn.)	107
196. <i>Thamnophilus affinis</i> , Cab. et Hein.	San José, San Mateo, Suchi. 107
197. <i>Thamnophilus punctatus</i> , Cab.	107
198. <i>Thamnophilus narius</i> (Gm.)	Angostura, Payua. 107
199. <i>Thamnophilus bridgei</i> , Sel.	San Mateo. 107
200. <i>Thamnistes anabatunus</i> , Sel. & Salv.	Angostura, Tucurriqui. 107
201. <i>Dysithamnus semicinctus</i> , Sel.	Turrialba, Dota, Grecia, Guaitil. 107
202. <i>Dysithamnus striaticus</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 107
203. <i>Myrmotherula melana</i> , Sel.	Angostura, Payua, Pacuare. 107, 108
204. <i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 108
205. <i>Myrmotherula albipula</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 108
206. <i>Myrmotherula modesta</i> , n. s.	Grecia, Dota. 108
207. <i>Formicivora boucardii</i> , Sel.	Angostura, San José, Pacuare. 108
208. <i>Formicivora schisticolor</i> , Lawr.	Turrialba, Barranca. 108
209. <i>Ramphocenus semitorquatus</i> , Lawr.	108, 109
210. <i>Gymnocihla nudiceps</i> (Cassin)	109
211. <i>Cercomaera tyrannina</i> , Sel.	Angostura. 109
212. <i>Myrmeciza immaculata</i> , Sel. & Salv.	Payua, Angostura. 109
213. <i>Myrmeciza laemostieta</i> , Salv.	Tucurriqui. 109
214. <i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 109
215. <i>Hypoecemis narvodes</i> (Lafr.)	Angostura, Turrialba. 109
216. <i>Pithys bicolor</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 109
217. <i>Phlogopsis macleaniani</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 109
218. <i>Formicarius analis</i> (Lafr. et D'Orb.)	110
219. <i>Formicarius hoffmanni</i> , Cab.	110
220. <i>Grallaria perspicillata</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 110
221. <i>Grallaria dicea</i> , Salv.	Tucurriqui. 110
222. <i>Grallaricula costariensis</i> , Lawr.	Barranca. 110

TYRANNIDÆ.

223. <i>Attila sclateri</i> , Lawr.	Guaitil. 110
224. <i>Sayornis aquatica</i> , Sel. & Salv.	110
225. <i>Copurus leucotus</i> , Lafr.	San José, Pacuare. 110
226. <i>Platyrhynchus cancerominus</i> , Sel.	Navarro. 110
227. <i>Platyrhynchus superciliaris</i> , Lawr.	110
228. <i>Todirostrum cinereum</i> (Linn.)	Turrialba, Pacuare. 110
229. <i>Todirostrum nigriceps</i> , Sel.	Angostura. 110
230. <i>Todirostrum caudatum</i> (Lafr.)	Angostura. 110, 111
231. <i>Oncostoma cinereigulare</i> , Sel.	Angostura. 111
232. <i>Eusearthmus squamigerstatus</i> Lafr.	Cervantes, Dota, Grecia. 111
233. <i>Mionectes oleagineus</i> , Licht.	111
234. <i>Mionectes assimilis</i> , Sel.	Angostura, Guaitil, Payua. 111
235. <i>Mionectes olivaceus</i> , n. s.	Barranca, Dota. 111
236. <i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.	Angostura. 111
237. <i>Tyranniscus villissimus</i> , Sel. & Salv.	Angostura, Dota, Turrialba, Barranca. 111
238. <i>Tyranniscus parvus</i> , Lawr.	Turrialba. 112
239. <i>Elaina subpagana</i> , Sel. & Salv.	San José. 112
240. <i>Elaina placens</i> , Sel.	Barranca, Guaitil, Grecia. 112
241. <i>Elaina frantzii</i> , Lawr.	San José, Barranca, Dota. 112
242. <i>Elaina arenarum</i> , Salv.	Puñta Arenas. 112
243. <i>Legatus albicollis</i> (Vieill.)	San José, Guaitil, Turrialba. 112
244. <i>Legatus variegatus</i> , Sel.	112
245. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	San José, Angostura, Catargo. 112
246. <i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i> , Lawr.	Grose. 112
247. <i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i> , Lawr.	112
248. <i>Rhynchocyclus sulphureus</i> (Spix.)	Angostura. 112
249. <i>Rhynchocyclus griseicaudatus</i> , n. s.	Dota. 112, 113
250. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup.)	Santa Ana. 114
251. <i>Myiodynastes nobilis</i> , Sel.	Barranca, San Mateo. 114
252. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bonap.	Barranca, Turrialba, Birris. 114

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
253. <i>Mgiolymastes hemichrysus</i> , Cab. (<i>super-ciliaris</i> , Lawr.).....	114
254. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.).....	Barranca, San José, Turrialba, Grecia..... 114
255. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , Sel.....	Atonas..... 114
256. <i>Mgiobius sulphureipygus</i> , Sel.....	Angostura..... 114
257. <i>Mgiobius erythricus</i> , Cab.....	Angostura, Pacuare..... 114
258. <i>Mgiobius capitatus</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui..... 114
259. <i>Mitrephorus phaeoereus</i> , Sel.....	..... 114
260. <i>Mitrephorus aurantiventris</i> , Lawr.....	Tabacles, La Palma, Dota..... 114
261. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.).....	Dota..... 114
262. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Baird.....	Grecia, Navarro..... 114
263. <i>Empidonax flavescens</i> , Lawr.....	Quebrada Honda, Barranca, Grecia..... 115
264. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.).....	..... 115
265. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.).....	..... 115
266. <i>Contopus richardsoni</i> (Sw.).....	San José, Fajles, Barranca..... 115
267. <i>Contopus lugubris</i> , Lawr.....	Barranca, Birris, Dota..... 115
268. <i>Mgiarehus crinitus</i> (Linn.).....	..... 115
269. <i>Mgiarehus panamensis</i> , Lawr.....	..... 115
270. <i>Mgiarehus lawrenci</i> (Girard).....	Angostura, Sachi, Pacuare..... 115
271. <i>Mgiarehus nigricapillus</i> , Cab.....	San José, Barranca, Grecia..... 115
272. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.....	San José, Grecia, Sachi, Barranca..... 116
273. <i>Milvulus tyrannus</i> (Linn.).....	San José..... 116
274. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.).....	..... 116

COTINGID.E.

275. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selby.....	San José, Guiatíl, Barranca..... 116
276. <i>Tityra albitorques</i> , Dubus.....	Pacuare..... 116
277. <i>Hadrostromus aglaiv</i> (Lafr.).....	..... 116
278. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris</i> , Sel.....	Barranca, Angostura, San Mateo..... 116
279. <i>Pachyrhamphus cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr.....	San José, Angostura, Turrialba, Tucurriqui..... 116
280. <i>Lipaugus holerythrus</i> , Sel.....	Angostura..... 116
281. <i>Lipaugus rufescens</i> , Sel.....	Barranca, Tucurriqui..... 116
282. <i>Heteropelma veeor-paeis</i> , Sel.....	Angostura, Cervantes..... 116
283. <i>Piprites griseiceps</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui..... 116
284. <i>Pipra mentalis</i> , Sel.....	Angostura, Paiz, Tucurriqui..... 116
285. <i>Pipra leucorrhoa</i> , Sel.....	Cervantes, Angostura, Guiatíl..... 116
286. <i>Chiroziphia linearis</i> , Bonap.....	San Mateo, El Berilla, Grecia..... 116
287. <i>Chironomacharis candei</i> (Parznd.).....	Turrialba, Angostura..... 117
288. <i>Cotinga amabilis</i> , Gould.....	San José..... 117
289. <i>Querula cruenta</i> (Bodd.).....	Angostura, Payua..... 117
290. <i>Carpodectes nitidus</i> , Salv.....	Tucurriqui..... 117
291. <i>Chasmorhynchus tricruentatus</i> , J. & E. Verreaux.....	San José, Dota, Cervantes, Turrialba..... 117
292. <i>Cephalopterus glabrieollis</i> , Gould.....	San José, Angostura, Dota..... 117

MOMOTID.E.

293. <i>Momotus martii</i> , Spix.....	Pacuare..... 117
294. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less.....	San José, San Carlos, Dota, Grecia..... 117
295. <i>Prionirhynchus plutyrrhynchus</i> , Leadb.....	Atiro, Barranca, Angostura..... 117
296. <i>Eunomota superciliaris</i> (Jard. & Selb.).....	..... 117

ALCEDINID.E.

297. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).....	..... 117
298. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.).....	..... 118
299. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).....	Navarro, Catargo..... 118
300. <i>Ceryle cabanisi</i> (Tsch.).....	San José, San Carlos, Catargo..... 118
301. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.).....	..... 118

GALBULID.E.

302. <i>Galbula melanogenia</i> , Sel.....	Payua, San Carlos, Turrialba..... 118
--	---------------------------------------

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

BUCCONIDÆ.

	Page.
303. <i>Malacoptila vireo-pacis</i> , ScL.....	Pacuare, Guaitil..... 118
304. <i>Malacoptila inornata</i> (Du Buis.).....	Angostura, Dota..... 118
305. <i>Malacoptila costaricensis</i> , Cab.....	San Mateo..... 118
306. <i>Monusa peruviana</i> , ScL.....	San Carlos, San José, Pacuare, Payua..... 118

TROGONIDÆ.

307. <i>Trogon puella</i> , Gould.....	Dota, Turrialba, San José..... 118
308. <i>Trogon caligatus</i> , Gould.....	San Mateo, Turrialba, Birris, San Juan... 118
309. <i>Trogon aurantiventris</i> , Gould.....	Barranca..... 118, 119
310. <i>Trogon tenuis</i> , Cab.....	Angostura, Guaitil, Pacuare, Barranca... 119
311. <i>Trogon coucinnus</i> , Lawr.....	San Juan..... 119
312. <i>Trogon massena</i> , Gould.....	Angostura, Tucurriqui..... 119
313. <i>Trogon clathratus</i> , Salv.....	San Mateo..... 119
314. <i>Trogon bairdii</i> , n. s.....	San Mateo..... 119, 120
315. <i>Pharomacrus mo-cinno</i> , De la Llave.....	..... 120

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

316. <i>Nyctibius jamaicensis</i> (Gm.)?.....	San José..... 120
317. <i>Chordeiles brasiliensis</i> (Gm.).....	..... 120
318. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> Lawr.....	El Río Tiribí..... 120
319. <i>Antrostomus carolinensis</i> (Gm.).....	Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 120
320. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.).....	San José, Angostura..... 120

TROCHILIDÆ.

321. <i>Entozeres aquila</i> (Loddiges).....	Tucurriqui..... 120 121
322. <i>Glaucis ruckeri</i> (Bourc.).....	..... 121
323. <i>Glaucis anus</i> , Lawr.....	..... 121
324. <i>Phoebastria longirostris</i> (Delattre).....	..... 121
325. <i>Phoebastria emiliae</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura, Barranca..... 121
326. <i>Pygornis ulophi</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura..... 121
327. <i>Campylopterus hemileucurus</i> (Licht.).....	..... 121
328. <i>Phaethroa euricæ</i> (Delatt. et Bourc.).....	Gulf of Nicoya..... 121
329. <i>Eugenes spectabilis</i> (Lawr.).....	Rancho Redondo..... 121
330. <i>Lampornis precostii</i> (Less.).....	Gulf of Nicoya..... 121
331. <i>Lampornis veraguensis</i> , Gould.....	..... 121
332. <i>Doryfera ludocicæ</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)?.....	Cervantes..... 121, 122
333. <i>Chalchura melanorrhœa</i> , Salv. (<i>C. carmi-</i> <i>oli</i> , Lawr.).....	Angostura, Pacuare..... 122
334. <i>Chalchura isaura</i> , Gould.....	Bocca del Toro..... 122
335. <i>Heliodoxa jacla</i> , Gould (<i>henryi</i> , Lawr.).....	Angostura, Juiz..... 122
336. <i>Thalassania venusta</i> , Gould.....	Angostura, Tucurriqui..... 122
337. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.).....	..... 122
338. <i>Microcheira albocoronata</i> (Lawr.).....	..... 122
339. <i>Microcheira parvirostris</i> (Lawr.).....	Angostura..... 122, 123
340. <i>Gouldia conversi</i> (Bourc.).....	..... 123
341. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn.....	Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 123
342. <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i> , Gould.....	Barranca, Cervantes, Las Cruces de Can- delaria..... 123
343. <i>Selasphorus plumula</i> , Salv.....	Volcan de Catargo..... 123
344. <i>Doricha bryantæ</i> , Lawr.....	Dota, Las Cruces de Candelaria..... 123, 124
345. <i>Pantherpe insignis</i> , Cab.....	La Candelaria, Volcan Yrazu..... 124
346. <i>Anthocephala castaneiventris</i> , Gould.....	La Candelaria, San José, Volcan Yrazu, 124, 125
347. <i>Oreopyra leucaspis</i> , Gould.....	Volcano of Chiriqui..... 125
348. <i>Oreopyra hemileuca</i> , Salv.....	Turrialba, Tucurriqui..... 125
349. <i>Oreopyra calorama</i> , Salv. (<i>O. venusta</i> Lawr.).....	Rancho Redondo, Las Cruces de Cande- laria..... 125
350. <i>Oreopyra cinericauda</i> , Lawr.....	..... 125
351. <i>Heliothrix barroti</i> (Bourc.).....	Angostura, Cervantes..... 125
352. <i>Pelasophora cyanotis</i> (Bourc.)?.....	Barranca, Dota, Catargo..... 125, 126
353. <i>Helimaster constanti</i> (Delatt.).....	..... 126
354. <i>Helimaster longirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	..... 126

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
355. <i>Helimaster pallidiceps</i> , Gould	Gulf of Nicoya..... 126
356. <i>Helimaster selateri</i> , Cabanis	San José, Angostura..... 126, 127
357. <i>Pyrhophania riefferi</i> (Boure.)	San José, Angostura, Cartago..... 127
358. <i>Erythronota edwardsi</i> (Delatt. et Bourc.)	..... 127
359. <i>Saucerottia sophia</i> (Boure.) (<i>Hemithylaea hoffmanni</i> , Cab.)	San José, Dota..... 127
360. <i>Eupherusa eximia</i> (Delatt.)	Cervantes, Barranca..... 127
361. <i>Eupherusa chionara</i> (Gould)	Dota..... 127
362. <i>Eupherusa cupreiceps</i> , Lawr	Barranca..... 127
363. <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i> , Lawr	..... 127
364. <i>Chrysaronia elixie</i> (Boure. et Muls.)	..... 128
365. <i>Julianmyia typica</i> , Bonap	..... 128
366. <i>Damophila amabilis</i> (Gould)	Pasuare..... 128
367. <i>Sapphironia ceruleipularis</i> (Gould)	..... 128
368. <i>Chlorotampis subvini</i> , Cab	San José..... 128
369. <i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i> , Lawr	Cartago..... 128

CUCULIDÆ.

370. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw	San José..... 128
371. <i>Dromocoeyx phasianellus</i> (Spix)	..... 128
372. <i>Diplopterus navius</i> (Linn.)	Güiatil, San Mateo..... 128
373. <i>Piaya mehleri</i> , Bonap	San José, Angostura..... 128
374. <i>Morocoeyx erythropygia</i> (Less.)	Pasacu..... 128
375. <i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	..... 128
376. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	Barranca..... 128

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

377. <i>Ramphastos tocard</i> , Vieill.	Angostura, San Carlos, Turrialba..... 128
378. <i>Ramphastos approximans</i> , Cab	San José, Angostura, Dota, Grecia..... 128, 129
379. <i>Pteroglossus torquatus</i> (Gm.)	Angostura, Turrialba..... 129
380. <i>Pteroglossus frantzii</i> , Cab	San José, Angostura..... 129
381. <i>Selvideca spectabilis</i> , Cassin	..... 129
382. <i>Aulacorhamphus coruleipularis</i> , Gould	Barranca, Dota, Turrialba..... 129

CAPITONIDÆ.

383. <i>Capito boureieri</i> (Laftr.)	Barranca, Turrialba..... 130
384. <i>Capito hartlaubii</i> (Laftr.)	Barranca..... 130
385. <i>Tetragonops frantzii</i> , Sel	San José, Cervantes, Navarro, Birris, La Palma..... 130

PICIDÆ.

386. <i>Campophilus guatemalensis</i> (Hartl.)	San José, Angostura, Grecia..... 130
387. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vigors)	..... 130
388. <i>Picus jardini</i> , Malh	San José, Cervantes, Birris..... 130
389. <i>Picus harrisi</i> , And	..... 130
390. <i>Cleus castaneus</i> (Wagl.)	Angostura, Turrialba..... 130
391. <i>Chloronerpes olaginus</i> (Licht.)	Barranca, Turrialba..... 131
392. <i>Chloronerpes yucatanensis</i> (Cabot) (<i>aropygialis</i> , Cab.)	Turrialba, Barranca..... 131
393. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.)	San José, Barranca, Dota, Birris..... 131
394. <i>Centurus hoffmanni</i> , Cab	San José, Grecia..... 131
395. <i>Centurus gerini</i> (Temm.) (<i>pucherani</i> , Malh.)	San José..... 131

PSITTACIDÆ.

396. <i>Sittae macao</i> (Linn.)	Los Anonos..... 131
397. <i>Sittae militaris</i> (Linn.)	Barba..... 131
398. <i>Brotogeris tori</i> (Gm.)	Gulf of Nicoya..... 131
399. <i>Conurus petzii</i> (Seibl.)	San José, Sachi, Juan..... 131
400. <i>Conurus hoffmanni</i> , Cab	Angostura, Frailes, Navarro..... 131
401. <i>Chrysotis pulcherrima</i> (Gm.)	Cervantes..... 131
402. <i>Chrysotis viridigenalis</i> , Cassin	San José..... 131

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

403	<i>Chrysolis albifrons</i> , Sparrm.	Desmonte, Nicoya	131
404	<i>Pionus scutillus</i> (Spix)	San José, Barranca	131
405	<i>Pionus hamulatus</i> , ScL	Pacnare	131

STRIGIDÆ.

406	<i>Glaucidium gundia</i> , Wagl.	San José	132
407	<i>Syrnium perspicillatum</i> (Lath.)	Los Anonos	132
408	<i>Syrnium virgatum</i> , Cassin	Dota	132
409	<i>Cicada nigrolineata</i> , ScL	San José	132
410	<i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	San José	132
411	<i>Scops bovisianus</i> (Gm.) (<i>cholliba</i> , Vieill.)	San José	132
412	<i>Scops nudipes</i> (Vieill.)		132
413	<i>Lophotrix stricklandi</i> , ScL & Salv	San José	132
414	<i>Steir perlata</i> Licht	San José	132

FALCONIDÆ.

415	<i>Polyborus aulabouii</i> , Cassin	San José	132
416	<i>Ibeter americanus</i> (Bodd.)	San José	132
417	<i>Herpethores cachinnans</i> (Linn.)		132
418	<i>Spizaetus ornatus</i> (Daud.)	San José, La Palma, Juan	132
419	<i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i> (Max.)		132
420	<i>Spizaetus melanoleucus</i> (Vieill.)	La Palma	132, 133
421	<i>Certhiinga zonura</i> (Shaw)	San José	133
422	<i>Certhiinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch)	San José, Angostura	133
423	<i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt.	San José, Los Tabacales	133
424	<i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	San José, Angostura	133
425	<i>Buteo erythronotus</i> (King)	San José, San Antonio	133
426	<i>Buteo albonotatus</i> , Kaup.	San José	133
427	<i>Buteo fuliginosus</i> , ScL	La Palma	133
428	<i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i> , Lawr		133
429	<i>Leucopternis princeps</i> , ScL	Tuenriquei	133
430	<i>Isturina nitida</i> (Lath.)	Gulf of Nicoya	133, 134
431	<i>Isturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	Juan, San José, Turrialba	134
432	<i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	Las Cruces de Candelaria, Rancho Redondo	134
433	<i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	El Mojon	134
434	<i>Accipiter pileatus</i> (Max.)	San José, Dota, Turrialba	134
435	<i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bonap	El Mojon	134
436	<i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	San José	134
437	<i>Hypotriechis columbaria</i> (Linn.)	San José	134
438	<i>Hypotriechis deirourea</i> (Temm.)	La Palma	134
439	<i>Cynoides cayennensis</i> (Gm.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
440	<i>Cynoides uncinatus</i> (Temm.)	San José	134
441	<i>Bostromius sociabilis</i> (Vieill.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
442	<i>Elanoides furcatus</i> (Vieill.)	Birris	134
443	<i>Circus hudsonius</i> (Linn.)	San José	134

VULTURIDÆ.

444	<i>Gyparchus papa</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya	134
-----	-------------------------------	----------------	-----

COLUMBIDÆ.

445	<i>Chloroceryle leucostriata</i> (Wagl.)	Barranca, Dota	134, 135
446	<i>Chloroceryle albiluna</i> (Gray)	Rancho Redondo, Juan	135
447	<i>Chloroceryle leucostriata</i> , ScL		135
448	<i>Chloroceryle rubricauda</i> , n. s.	Dota	135
449	<i>Cathartopelia montana</i> (Linn.)	Angostura	135
450	<i>Cathartopelia albicauda</i> , Lawr	Angostura	135
451	<i>Cathartopelia carolinensis</i> , n. s.		136
452	<i>Cathartopelia carolinensis</i> , n. s.	Cervantes	136, 137
453	<i>Leptoptila coccinea</i> , Bonap	San José, Barranca, Dota	137
454	<i>Leptoptila cassini</i> , Lawr	San José, Tuenriquei	137
455	<i>Leptoptila riottii</i> , n. s.	Navarro	137, 138
456	<i>Peristera cinerea</i> , Temm	Gulf of Nicoya	138, 139

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
457. <i>Peristera mondetura</i> , Bonap Birris	139
458. <i>Chanapepia passerina</i> (Linn.) San José, Catargo	139
459. <i>Chanapepia rufipennis</i> , Gray San José	136
460. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.) San José	139
461. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.) Volcan Yrazu, San José	139

PENELOPIDÆ.

462. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl Barranca, Angostura, La Palma	139
463. <i>Chamarpetes unicolor</i> , Saly La Palma, Rancho Redondo	139
464. <i>Ortalia poliocephala</i> , Wagl San José, Turrialba, La Palma	139

CRACIDÆ.

465. <i>Crax globiceca</i> , Linn San José	139
--	-----

PERDICIIDÆ.

466. <i>Ortyx leylandi</i> , Moore San José, Barranca	139, 140
467. <i>Dendroortyx leucophrys</i> , Gould Dota, Las Cruces de Candelaria	140
468. <i>Odontophorus guttatus</i> , Gould Dota	140
469. <i>Odontophorus veraqueensis</i> , Gould Dota, Barranca, Las Cruces de Candelaria	140
470. <i>Odontophorus leucolæmus</i> , Saly San José	140
471. <i>Odontophorus melanotis</i> , Saly Tucurriquí	140

CRYPTURIDÆ.

472. <i>Tinamus robustus</i> , ScL San José, San Carlos	140
473. <i>Tinamus frautzi</i> , n. s Cervantes	140, 141
474. <i>Crypturus sallei</i> (Bonap.) San José	141

CHARADRIIDÆ.

475. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borek	141
476. <i>Aegialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.)	141

HAEMATOPODIDÆ.

477. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm	141
--	-----

SCOLOPACIDÆ.

478. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	141
479. <i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say)	141
480. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.) San José	141
481. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.) San José	141
482. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.) San José	141
483. <i>Triangoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	142
484. <i>Aetiturus bartremius</i> (Wils.)	142

TANTALIDÆ.

485. <i>Ibis alba</i> (Linn.) Gulf of Nicoya	142
--	-----

PLATALEIDÆ.

486. <i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn	142
---	-----

CANCROMIDÆ.

487. <i>Canceroma cochlearia</i> , Linn Rio Grande	142
--	-----

ARDEIDÆ.

488. <i>Demicregretta butoriciana</i> (W Is.)	142
489. <i>Garzetta canuldissima</i> (Jacquin)	142
490. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	142
491. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn)	142
492. <i>Ardea herodias</i> Linn	142

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

493. <i>Florida coerula</i> (Linn.)		142
494. <i>Tyrisoma cabanisi</i> , Heindl	San Carlos	142
495. <i>Eurypyga major</i> Hartl	Angostura	142

RALLIDE.

496. <i>Porzana alboularis</i> (Lawr.)	Gulf of Nicoya	142
497. <i>Aramidés cubanensis</i> (Gm.)	Santa Ana	143
498. <i>Fulica americana</i> Gm.	San Antonio	143

ANATIDE.

499. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Gulf of Nicoya	143
500. <i>Papula acuta</i> (Linn.)	San José	143
501. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	San José	143
502. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	San Antonio	143

PLOTIDE.

503. <i>Plotus anhaya</i> , Linn.	Gulf of Nicoya	143
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----

PODICIPIDE.

504. <i>Podilymbus dominicus</i> (Linn.)	Dota	144
--	------	-----

APPENDIX.

TYRANNIDE.

505. <i>Pogonotriccus ? zeledoni</i> , n. s.	Dota, Barranca	144, 145
506. <i>Lophornis helena</i> (Delatt.)		145
507. <i>Klais guineci</i> (Bonre. et Muls.)		145

PSITTACIDE.

508. <i>Chrysotis auripalliata</i> , Less.	San José	145
509. <i>Chrysotis guatemalæ</i> , Hartl	Cervantes	145

FALCONIDE.

510. <i>Harpysia destructor</i> (Linn.)	San José	145
511. <i>Leucopternis semiplumbeus</i> , Lawr.		145

NOTES.

12. <i>Turdus obsoletus</i>		145
152. <i>Pyrgisoma kienneri</i> (<i>P. cabanisi</i>)		145
181. <i>Oxyrhynchus flammeiceps</i> (<i>O. frater</i>)		145, 146
187. <i>Dendrocolaptes multistrigatus</i> (<i>D. puncticollis</i>)		146
248. <i>Rhynchocyclus sulphureus</i> (<i>R. cinereiceps</i>)		146
306. <i>Manasa pecunna</i> (<i>M. grandior</i>)		146
321. <i>Eutoxeres aquila</i> (<i>E. salicini</i>)		146
360. <i>Eupherusa eximia</i> (<i>E. egyptia</i>)		146, 147
430. <i>Asturina nitida</i> (<i>A. plumata</i>)		147, 148
452. <i>Geotrupon caruleiceps</i> (<i>G. chiriquensis</i>)		148, 149

54.

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of American Birds from various localities, with a note on *Zonotrichia melanotis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* Vol. xx, 1868, pp. 359-361 and 429, 430.

Page.

1. <i>Dendroica capitalis</i> , n. s.	Barbados	359, 360
2. <i>Tachophonus atricapillus</i> , n. s.	Island of Trinidad	360
3. <i>Quiscalus fortirostris</i> , n. s.	Barbados	360, 361
4. <i>Flamhoplus virgatus</i> , n. s.	Turbo, New Granada	361

1868. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
5. <i>Rhyucoeyclus marginatus</i> , n. s. Lion Hill, near Aspinwall, Panamá	429
6. <i>Pipra ? cinnamomea</i> , n. s. The Upper Amazon	429
7. <i>Harporagus fasciatus</i> , n. s. Guatemala	429, 430

NOTE.

8. <i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> — <i>Hermophila melanotis</i>	430
---	-----

55.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of birds inhabiting the Park (New York Central Park). <Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of the Central Park, for the year ending December 31, 1868, pp. 114-124.

Mr. Lawrence here is authority simply for the nomenclature.

FALCONIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.)	114
2. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	114
3. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> (Bon.)	114
4. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	114
5. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	114
6. <i>Buteo lineatus</i> (Gm.)	114
7. <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> (Linn.)	114
8. <i>Pandion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	114

STRIGIDÆ.

9. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	115
10. <i>Scops asio</i> (Linn.)	115
11. <i>Otus wilsonianus</i> (Less.)	115
12. <i>Brachyotus cassini</i> (Brewer)	115
13. <i>Nyctea nyctea</i> (Daud.)	115

CUCULIDÆ.

14. <i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	115
15. <i>Coccyzus erythrophthalmus</i> (Wils.)	115

PICIDÆ.

16. <i>Picus pubescens</i> , Linn	115
17. <i>Sphurapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	115
18. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i> (Linn.)	115
19. <i>Colaptes auratus</i> (Linn.)	115

TROCHILIDÆ.

20. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn	115
--	-----

CYPSELIDÆ.

21. <i>Chætura pelagica</i> (Linn.)	116
---	-----

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

22. <i>Antrastomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	116
23. <i>Chordeiles popetue</i> (Vicill.)	116

ALCEDINIDÆ.

24. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	116
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

25. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	116
26. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	116
27. <i>Empidonax fuscus</i> (Linn.)	116
28. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	116
29. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> , Id.	116
30. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> , Id.	116

1860. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
TURDIDÆ.	
31. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	116
32. <i>Turdus pallasi</i> (Cab.)	116
33. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab.	117
34. <i>Turdus migratorius</i> , Linn.	117
SAXICOLIDÆ.	
35. <i>Sialia sialis</i> (Linn.)	117
SYLVIIDÆ.	
36. <i>Regulus calendula</i> (Linn.)	117
37. <i>Regulus satrapa</i> , Licht.	117
MOTACILLIDÆ.	
38. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.)	117
SYLVICOLIDÆ.	
39. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	117
40. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	117
41. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.)	117
42. <i>Icteria viridis</i> (Gm.)	117
43. <i>Helminthophaga pinus</i> (Linn.)	117
44. <i>Helminthophaga chrysoptera</i> (Linn.)	117
45. <i>Sciurus aureocapillos</i> (Linn.)	117
46. <i>Sciurus norboracensis</i> (Linn.) ..	118
47. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.)	118
48. <i>Dendroica canadensis</i> (Linn.)	118
49. <i>Dendroica blackburnia</i> (Gm.)	118
50. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	118
51. <i>Dendroica pennsylvanica</i> (Linn.)	118
52. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forst.)	118
53. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	118
54. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	118
55. <i>Dendroica tigrina</i> (Gm.)	118
56. <i>Dendroica discolor</i> (Vieill.)	118
57. <i>Mniotiltetes mitratus</i> (Gm.)	118
58. <i>Scotopaga ruficilla</i> (Linn.)	118
TANAGRIDÆ.	
59. <i>Pyrranga rubra</i> (Linn.)	118
HIRUNDINIDÆ.	
60. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Bartram	118
61. <i>Hirundo bicolor</i> , Vieill.	118
62. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	119
63. <i>Progne purpurea</i> (Linn.)	119
AMPELIDÆ.	
64. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill.)	119
LANIIDÆ.	
65. <i>Collyria borealis</i> (Vieill.)	119
VIREONIDÆ.	
66. <i>Vireosylva olivacea</i> (Linn.)	119
67. <i>Vireosylva gilva</i> (Vieill.)	119
68. <i>Vireo norboracensis</i> (Gm.)	119
69. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	119

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TURDIDÆ.		Page.
70. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.)	.....	119
71. <i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	.....	119
72. <i>Harpophynchus rufus</i> (Linn.)	.....	119

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

73. <i>Troglodytes ædon</i> , Vieill	.....	119
74. <i>Troglodytes hyemalis</i> (Wils.)	.....	120

CERTHIDÆ.

75. <i>Certhia americana</i> , Bon	120
------------------------------------	-------	-----

PARIDÆ.

76. <i>Lophophanes bicolor</i> (Linn.)	.....	120
77. <i>Parus atricapillus</i> , Linn	.....	120
78. <i>Sitta carolinensis</i> Gm	.....	120
79. <i>Sitta canadensis</i> , Linn	.....	120

ALAUDIDÆ.

80. <i>Alauda arvensis</i> (Linn.)	120
------------------------------------	-------	-----

FRINGILLIDÆ.

81. <i>Carpodacus purpureus</i> (Gm.)	.....	120
82. <i>Chrysomitris tristis</i> (Linn.)	.....	120
83. <i>Ergiothus linaria</i> (Linn.)	.....	120
84. <i>Plectrophanes nivalis</i> (Linn.)	.....	120
85. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	.....	120
86. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> (Forst.)	.....	120
87. <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> (Gm.)	.....	120
88. <i>Junco hyemalis</i> (Linn.)	.....	121
89. <i>Scrinus canaria</i> (Linn.)	.....	121
90. <i>Spizella monticola</i> (Gm.)	.....	121
91. <i>Spizella pusilla</i> (Wils.)	.....	121
92. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	.....	121
93. <i>Melospiza melodia</i> (Wils.)	.....	121
94. <i>Melospiza palustris</i> (Wils.)	.....	121
95. <i>Passercilla iliaca</i> (Merr.)	.....	121
96. <i>Passer domesticus</i> (Linn.)	.....	121
97. <i>Euspiza americana</i> (Gm.)	.....	121
98. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	.....	121

ICTERIDÆ.

99. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.)	.....	121
100. <i>Molothrus pecoris</i> (Gm.)	.....	121
101. <i>Agelaius phœnicus</i> (Linn.)	.....	122
102. <i>Sturnella magna</i> (Linn.)	.....	122
103. <i>Icterus spurius</i> (Linn.)	.....	122
104. <i>Icterus baltimore</i> (Linn.)	.....	122
105. <i>Scolecophagus ferrugineus</i> (Gm.)	.....	122
106. <i>Quiscalus purpureus</i> (Bartram)	.....	122

CORVIDÆ.

107. <i>Corvus americanus</i> , Aud	.....	122
108. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i> (Linn)	.....	122

COLUMBIDÆ.

109. <i>Ectopistes migratoria</i> (Linn.)	.....	122
110. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn)	.....	122

TETRAONIDÆ.

111. <i>Bonasa umbellus</i> (Linn.)	122
-------------------------------------	-------	-----

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
PERDICIDÆ.	
112. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	122
ARDEIDÆ.	
113. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	123
114. <i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i> , Steph.	123
115. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	123
116. <i>Nycticorax gardeni</i> (Gm.)	123
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
117. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Bosc.	123
118. <i>Egialites vociferus</i> (Linn.)	123
119. <i>Philohela minor</i> (Gm.)	123
120. <i>Gallinago vitsonii</i> (Temm.)	123
121. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	123
122. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	123
RALLIDÆ.	
123. <i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn.	123
124. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.	123
ANATIDÆ.	
125. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.	124
126. <i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	124
127. <i>Bucephala albeola</i> (Linn.)	124
LARIDÆ.	
128. <i>Larus marinus</i> , Linn.	124
COLYMBIDÆ.	
129. <i>Columbus torquatus</i> , Brunn.	124

56.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of a Collection of Birds from Northern Yucatan. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 10th, 1869. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Vol. IX, 1870, pp. 198-210; pp. 198-204 issued in No. 6, May, 1869, and pp. 205-210 in No. 7, June, 1869.

	Page.
TURDIDÆ.	
1. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bonap.	199
2. <i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab.	199
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
3. <i>Campylorhynchus guttatus</i> , Lafr.	199
4. <i>Thryothorus albinucha</i> (Cabanot)	199
5. <i>Troglodytes intermedius</i> , Cab.	199
SYLVIDÆ.	
6. <i>Polioptila caerulea</i> (Linn.)	199
SYLVICOLIDÆ.	
7. <i>Parula americana</i> (Linn.)	200
8. <i>Protonotaria citrea</i> (Eodd.)	200
9. <i>Helminthorus vermivorus</i> (Gm.)	200
10. <i>Dendroica pensilvanica</i> (Linn.)	200
11. <i>Dendroica caerulea</i> (Wils.)	200
12. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	200

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
13. <i>Dendroica virilloti</i> , Cassin.....	200
14. <i>Dendroica dominica</i> (Linn.).....	200
15. <i>Seiurus auricapillus</i> (Linn.).....	200
16. <i>Sciurus norcarolicus</i> (Gm.).....	200
17. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.).....	200
18. <i>Geothlypis poliocephala</i> , Baird.....	200
19. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.).....	200
20. <i>Mgodiocetes mitratus</i> (Gm.).....	200

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

21. <i>Stelgidopteryx fulvipennis</i> (ScL).....	200
--	-----

VIREONIDÆ.

22. <i>Cyclorhis flaviventris</i> , Lafr.....	200
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

23. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.).....	200
24. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less.....	200
25. <i>Saltator grandis</i> , Licht.....	200

FRINGILLIDÆ.

26. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.).....	200
27. <i>Guiraca caerulea</i> (Linn.).....	200
28. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Linn.).....	201
29. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.).....	201
30. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.).....	201
31. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.).....	201
32. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.).....	201
33. <i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> LAWRE.....	201

CORVIDÆ.

34. <i>Cyanocitta erasirostris</i> , Bonap.....	201
35. <i>Cyanocorax luctuosus</i> (Less.).....	201

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

36. <i>Dendrocolaptes eburneirostris</i> (Less.).....	201
---	-----

FORMICARIDÆ.

37. <i>Thamniophilus affinis</i> , Cab. et Hein.....	201
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

38. <i>Camptosoma imberbe</i> , ScL.....	201
39. <i>Elania plucens</i> , ScL.....	201
40. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud).....	201
41. <i>Rhynehocyclus cinericeps</i> , ScL.....	201
42. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup).....	201
43. <i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.).....	201
44. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL.....	201
45. <i>Pyrocephalus mexicanus</i> , ScL.....	201
46. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> (Aud.).....	201
47. <i>Contopus schottii</i> , n. s.....	202
48. <i>Myiarchus cooperi</i> (Kaup).....	202
49. <i>Myiarchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup).....	202, 203
50. <i>Myiarchus lawrenii</i> (Giraud).....	204
51. <i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i> (Linn.).....	204
52. <i>Tyrannus satrapa</i> (Licht.).....	204

COTINGIDÆ.

53. <i>Tityra personata</i> (Jard. & Selb.).....	204
54. <i>Hadrostomus aylaiae</i> (Lafr.).....	204

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
MOMOTIDÆ.	
55. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less.	204
56. <i>Eumomota superciliosa</i> (Jard. & Selb.)	204
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
57. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	204
CAPRIMULGIDÆ.	
58. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr.	204
59. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.)	204
CYPSELIDÆ.	
60. <i>Chatura rauxii</i> (Townsend)	204
TROCHILIDÆ.	
61. <i>Pyrrhophona cinnamomea</i> (Less.)	204
CUCULIDÆ.	
62. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.	205
63. <i>Piaya nebleri</i> , Bonap.	205
64. <i>Geococcyx mexicanus</i> (Gm.)	205
PICIDÆ.	
65. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vigors)	205
66. <i>Picus scalaris</i> , Wagl.	205
67. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	205
68. <i>Centurus albifrons</i> (Sw.)	205, 206
69. <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Sw.	205, 206
PSITTACIDÆ.	
70. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Soman.	207
71. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> , Sparrm.	207
STRIGIDÆ.	
72. <i>Glaucidium infuscatum</i> (Temm.)	207
73. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	207
FALCONIDÆ.	
74. <i>Polyborus auduboni</i> , Cass.	207
75. <i>Ferulibutina zonura</i> (Shaw)	207
76. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt.	207
77. <i>Buteo erythronotus</i> (King)	207
78. <i>Asturina magnirostris</i> (Gm.)	207
79. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	207
80. <i>Hypotriorchis aurantius</i> (Gm.)	207
COLUMBIDÆ.	
81. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bonap.	207
82. <i>Chamopelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	207
83. <i>Chamopelia rufipennis</i> , Gray.	207
84. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.)	207
85. <i>Zenaidura macroura</i> , n. s.	207-209
PENELOPIDÆ.	
86. <i>Ortalida maccalli</i> (Baird)	209
PERDICIDÆ.	
87. <i>Oxyx nirogularis</i> (Gould)	209

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CHARADRIIDÆ.	
	Page.
88. <i>Ægialites vociferus</i> (Linn.)	209
89. <i>Ægialites nivosus</i> , Cassin!	209
90. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	210
HEMATOPODIDÆ.	
91. <i>Hematopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	210
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
92. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	210
93. <i>Calidris arcuaria</i> (Linn.)	210
94. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	210
95. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	210
ARDEIDÆ.	
96. <i>Demicregretta rufa</i> (Bodd.)	210
97. <i>Demicregretta ludoviciana</i> (Wils.)	210
98. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	210
99. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)	210
100. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	210
ANATIDÆ.	
101. <i>Fulix affinis</i> (Forster)	210
LARIDÆ.	
102. <i>Sterna regia</i> , Gambel.	210
103. <i>Sterna acylavida</i> , Cabot	216

57.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of Birds from Puna Island, Gulf of Guayaquil, in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, collected by J. F. Reeve, Esq. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read May 10th, 1869. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. ix, 1870, pp. 234-238; pp. 234-236 issued in No. 7, June, 1869; pp. 237, 238, in No. 8, December, 1869.

TURDIDÆ.	
	Page.
1. <i>Turdus reerei</i> , n. s.	234, 235
TROGLODYTIDÆ.	
2. <i>Thryothorus superciliaris</i> , n. s.	235
SYLVICOLIDÆ.	
3. <i>Parula pitayumi</i> (Vieill.)	236
TANAGRIDÆ.	
4. <i>Tanagra cana</i> , Sw.	236
FORMICARIDÆ.	
5. <i>Thamnophilus albinauchalis</i> , ScL.	236
TYRANNIDÆ.	
6. <i>Eupsilostoma pusillum</i> , ScL.	236
7. <i>Pyrocephalus nanus</i> , Gould.	236
8. <i>Empidonax griseipectus</i> , n. s.	236, 237
9. <i>Contopus punensis</i> , n. s.	237
10. <i>Myiarchus phœncephalus</i> , ScL.	237
11. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.	237

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.		Page.
12. <i>Lesbia amaryllis</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)	.....	237
13. <i>Metallura quitensis</i> , Gould	.....	237
14. <i>Petaspheora amax</i> (Less.)	.....	237
15. <i>Amazilia dumerili</i> (Less.)	.....	237
CUCULIDÆ.		
16. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.	.....	238
PICIDÆ.		
17. <i>Chloronerpes callonotus</i> (Waterh.)	.....	238
FALCONIDÆ.		
18. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch.)	.....	238
19. <i>Urubitinga uncinata</i> (Temm.)	.....	238
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
20. <i>Ægialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bonap.)	.....	238
RALLIDÆ.		
21. <i>Parra intermedia</i> , Bonap	.....	238

58.

1869. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of some New South American Birds, with Notes on other rare or little known Species. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 31st, 1869. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. ix, 1870, pp. 265-275. Issued in No. 8, December, 1869.

CHARACTERS.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus haurivelli</i> , n. s.	Pelbas, Peru.....265, 266
2. <i>Ochthoica rufomarginatus</i> , n. s.	Quito Valley, Ecuador.....266
3. <i>Meococcyclus uropygialis</i> , n. s.	South America (Ecuador ?).....266, 267
4. <i>Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps</i> , n. s.	Bogotá, New Granada.....267
5. <i>Myiozetetes rufipennis</i> , n. s.	Valencia, Venezuela.....267, 268
6. <i>Myiozetetes inornatus</i> , n. s.	Valencia, Venezuela.....268
7. <i>Lesbia ortoni</i> , n. s.	Quito Valley, Ecuador.....269, 270
8. <i>Accipiter nigroplumbeus</i> , n. s.	Quito Valley, Ecuador.....270, 271

NOTES.

1. <i>Icterus auratus</i> , Bonap.	Yucatan.....271-273
2. <i>Todirostrum plumbeum</i> (Gm.)	Venezuela.....273, 274
3. <i>Brachygalba lugubris</i> (Sw.)	Venezuela.....274, 275

59.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds from Mexico, Central America, and South America, with a Note on *Rallus longirostris*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read January 30th, 1871. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1871, pp. 1-21. Issued in Nos. 1-3, February-March, 1871.

	Page.
1. <i>Harporhynchus graysoni</i> , n. s., Baird, MS.	Socorro Island, Mexico.....1, 2
2. <i>Cistothorus usquatorialis</i> , n. s.	Pichincha, Ecuador.....3
3. <i>Troglodatus insularis</i> , n. s., Baird, MS.	Socorro Island, Mexico.....3, 4
4. <i>Parula insolens</i> , n. s.	Tres Marias Islands, Mexico.....4, 5
5. <i>Hirundo phila sumichrasti</i> , n. s.	Tuchitan, Tehuantepec, Mexico.....6, 7
6. <i>Pipilo carmani</i> , n. s.	Socorro Island, Mexico.....7, 8

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page.

7. <i>Attila cinnamomeus</i> , n. s.	Mazatlan, Mexico.....	8, 9
8. <i>Todirostrum superciliaris</i> , n. s.	Venezuela.....	9, 10
9. <i>Elaina macilvainii</i> , n. s.	Venezuela.....	10, 11
10. <i>Empidonax fulvipectus</i> , n. s.	City of Mexico.....	11
11. <i>Trogon eximius</i> , n. s.	Isthmus of Panama.....	11, 13
12. <i>Chlorostilbon caribæus</i> , n. s.	Island Curaçao.....	13, 14
13. <i>Conurus holochlorus</i> var. <i>brevipès</i> , Baird, MS.	Socorro Island, Mexico.....	14, 15
14. <i>Leptoptila bonapartii</i> , n. s.	Mexico.....	15-17
15. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird, MS.	Socorro Island, Mexico.....	17, 18

NOTE, ETC.

16. <i>Rallus longirostris</i> , Boddaert.....	Bahia, Brazil.....	19, 20
17. <i>Vireosylva magister</i> . Baird, MS.....	Belize, British Honduras.....	20, 21

60.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Troglodytidae and Tyrannidae. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Vol. XXII, Part II, November 21, 1871, pp. 233-236.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

1. <i>Catherpes sunichrasti</i> , n. s.	Mata Bejuco (Vera Cruz), Mexico.....	233, 234
--	--------------------------------------	----------

TYRANNIDÆ.

2. <i>Myiozetetes grandis</i> , n. s.	Province of Tumbes, Peru.....	234
3. <i>Empidonax atrirostris</i> , n. s.	Venezuela.....	234, 235
4. <i>Myiarchus yucatanensis</i> , n. s.	Yucatan.....	235, 236

61.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The barnacle goose. By G. N. Lawrence. <The American Naturalist. Vol. v, No. 1, March, 1871, pp. 10, 11.

1. <i>Branta leucopsis</i> (Bechst.)	Currituck Sound, North Carolina.....	10, 11
--	--------------------------------------	--------

62.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of three New Species of American Birds, with a Note on *Eugenes spectabilis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read Nov. 27th, 1871. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1871, pp. 137-140. Issued in Nos. 4, 5, July-November, 1871.

1. <i>Mimus nigriloris</i> , n. s.	Mexico.....	137, 138
2. <i>Buarremon sordidus</i> , n. s.	Bogotá, New Granada.....	138, 139
3. <i>Serpophaga grisea</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica.....	139, 140

NOTE.

4. <i>Eugenes spectabilis</i> , LAWY.....	San José, Costa Rica.....	140
---	---------------------------	-----

63.

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Icterus* and *Synallaxis*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read April 22d, 1872. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 184-186. Issued in Nos. 6, 7, March-May, 1872.

1. <i>Icterus formosus</i> , n. s.	Tehuantepec, Mexico.....	184, 185
2. <i>Synallaxis maculata</i> , n. s.	Tumbes, Perú.....	186

64.

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the Physical Geography and Natural History of the Islands of the Tres Marias and of Socorro, off the Western Coast of Mexico. By Col. Andrew J. Grayson. Edited by Geo. N. Lawrence. Read June 7, 1871. <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Vol. XIV, 1870-71, pp. 261-302.

BIRDS OF THE TRES MARIAS.

VULTURIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.).....	267, 268

FALCONIDÆ.

2. <i>Polyborus audubonii</i> , Cass.....	268
3. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montana</i> , Nutt.....	268
4. <i>Falco carolinensis</i> , Gm.....	268
5. <i>Falco peregrinus</i> var. <i>nigriceps</i> , Cass.....	268, 269
6. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.).....	269
7. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.).....	269
8. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.) (<i>aurantius</i> , Temm.).....	269, 270

STRIGIDÆ.

9. <i>Strix pratincola</i> , Bp.....	270
10. <i>Athene cucularia</i> (Molina).....	270

PSITTACIDÆ.

11. <i>Chrysotis levaillanti</i> , Gray.....	271
12. <i>Psittacula cythopygia</i> , De Souance.....	271, 272

TROGONIDÆ.

13. <i>Trogon ambiguus</i> , Gould.....	272, 273
---	----------

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.

14. <i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gmel.).....	273
--	-----

PICIDÆ.

15. <i>Picus scalaris</i> (Wagl.).....	273, 274
--	----------

COLUMBIDÆ.

16. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bp.....	274
17. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> (Wagl.).....	274
18. <i>Chamaepelia pallescens</i> , Baird.....	275

TURDIDÆ.

19. <i>Melanotis cærulescens</i> (Swain.).....	275, 276
20. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Swain.....	276
21. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.....	276
22. <i>Turdus ustulatus</i> , Nutt.....	276, 277
23. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> , Linn.....	277

AMPELIDÆ.

24. <i>Mniotiltus obscurus</i> , Lafr.....	277
--	-----

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

25. <i>Granatellus francescoi</i> , Baird.....	278
26. <i>Parula insularis</i> , Lawr.....	278

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROGLODYTIDÆ.		Page.
27. <i>Thryothorus felix</i> , Sel	.....	278
TYRANNIDÆ.		
28. <i>Myiarchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup.) (<i>cooperi</i> , Baird)	.....	278, 279
29. <i>Myiarchus laurencii</i> (Giraud)	.....	279
30. <i>Empidonax difficilis</i> , Baird	.....	279
31. <i>Elainea placens</i> , Sel	.....	279
COTINGIDÆ.		
32. <i>Hadrostomus aglaie</i> var. <i>affinis</i> (Elliot)	.....	279, 280
ICTERIDÆ.		
33. <i>Icterus graysoni</i> , Cassin	.....	280, 281
TANAGRIDÆ.		
34. <i>Pyrranga bidentata</i> , Swain	.....	281
VIREONIDÆ.		
35. <i>Vireo hypochryseus</i> , Sel	.....	281
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
36. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> (Linn.)	.....	281, 282
37. <i>Chrysomitris mexicanus</i> , Sw	.....	282
TROCHILIDÆ.		
38. <i>Circœ latirostris</i> (Sw.)	.....	282, 283
39. <i>Pyrrhophœna graysoni</i> , n. s.	.....	283, 284
40. <i>Thalurania lucifer</i> , Lawr	.....	284
41. <i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.)	.....	284
42. <i>Cyanomyia guatemalensis</i> , Gould	.....	284
43. <i>Petasophora thalassina</i> (Sw.)	.....	284
44. <i>Cholorostilbon insularis</i> , Lawr.	.....	284
ALCEDINIDÆ.		
45. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	.....	284
HEMATOPODIDÆ.		
46. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	.....	284, 285
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
47. <i>Ægialitis semipalmatus</i> (Bp.)	.....	285
ARDEIDÆ.		
48. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	.....	285
49. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	.....	285
50. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	.....	285
51. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	.....	285
LARIDÆ.		
52. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>crissalis</i> , Baird	.....	285

1872. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

LIST OF SOCORRO ISLAND BIRDS COLLECTED BY A. J. GRAYSON, MAY,
1867.

PSITTACIDÆ.		Page.
1. <i>Conurus halochlorus</i> var. <i>brevipes</i> , Baird.....		298
TURDIDÆ.		
2. <i>Harporynchus graysoni</i> , Baird.....		298, 299
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
3. <i>Pipilo carmani</i> , Lawr.....		299
TROGLODYTIDÆ.		
4. <i>Troglodytes insularis</i> , Lawr.....		299
COLUMBIDÆ.		
5. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird.....		299, 300
6. <i>Chamaepelia pallescens</i> , Baird.....		300
STRIGIDÆ.		
7. <i>Micrathene whitneyi</i> (Cooper).....		300
MNIOTILTIDÆ.		
8. <i>Parula insularis</i> , Lawr.....		300
FALCONIDÆ.		
9. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>montanus</i> , Nutt.....		301
ARDEIDÆ.		
10. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.).....		301
LARIDÆ.		
11. <i>Haliplana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>crissalis</i> , Baird.....		301, 302
SULIDÆ.		
12. <i>Sula cyanops</i> , Smdyvall.....		302
13. <i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.).....		302
PELECANIDÆ.		
14. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....		302

65.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Six supposed New Species of American Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 9, 1874. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. x, 1874, pp. 395-399. Issued in Nos. 12, 13, October, 1873-February, 1874.

	Page.
1. <i>Chlorospingus brunneus</i> , n. s..... Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica.....	395
2. <i>Chlorospingus axillaris</i> , n. s..... Volcan de Irazu, Costa Rica.....	395, 396
3. <i>Buarremon atricapillus</i> , n. s..... Bogotá, New Granada.....	396
4. <i>Phonipara fumosa</i> , n. s..... Trinidad.....	396, 397
5. <i>Cyanospiza rusitor</i> , n. s..... Tehuantepec, Mexico.....	397, 398
6. <i>Thripadectes virgaticeps</i> , n. s..... Quito, Ecuador.....	398, 399

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico, based upon Collections made by Col. A. J. Grayson, Capt. J. Xantus, and Ferd. Bischoff, now in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution, at Washington, D. C. By Geo. N. Lawrence. < *Memoirs Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* Vol. II, Part I:1, No. 2, 1874, pp. 265-319.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus ustulatus</i> , Nutt	Tres Marias 266
2. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.....	Tepic, Tres Marias 266
3. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Sw.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias, Plains of Colima. 266
4. <i>Melanotis cærulescens</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Tres Marias, Plains of Colima 266
5. <i>Harporhynchus curvirostris</i> (Sw.).....	Tepic Mazatlan 267
6. <i>Harporhynchus graysoni</i> , Baird.....	Island of Socorro 267
7. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias 267

SAXICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Sialia mexicana</i> , Sw	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 267
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

SYLVIIDÆ.

9. <i>Poliotilta cærulea</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tonila 267
10. <i>Poliotilta nigriceps</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Tepic 267

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

11. <i>Rhodinocichla rosea</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre 267
12. <i>Campylorhynchus humilis</i> , ScL	Mazatlan, Colima 267
13. <i>Catherpes mexicanus</i> (Sw.)	Tepic, Guadalajara 268
14. <i>Thryothorus felix</i> , ScL	Mazatlan, Tres Marias 268
15. <i>Thryothorus sinuata</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Colima 268
16. <i>Thryothorus bewickii</i> var. <i>leucogaster</i> , Gould	Guadalajara 268
17. <i>Troglodytes insularis</i> , Baird	Island of Socorro 268
18. <i>Cistothorus palustris</i> var. <i>paludicola</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan 268

MOTACILIDÆ.

19. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan 268
---	--------------------

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

20. <i>Seiurus aurocapillus</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 269
21. <i>Seiurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
22. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
23. <i>Parula insularis</i> , Lawr.....	Island of Socorro, Tres Marias 269
24. <i>Geothlypis trichas</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic 269
25. <i>Geothlypis poliocephala</i> , Baird	Mazatlan 269
26. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> var. <i>macgillivrayi</i> (Aud.)	Mazatlan 269
27. <i>Dendroica auduboni</i> (Townsend).....	Tepic, Mazatlan, Tonila, Jalisco 269
28. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan, Colima 269
29. <i>Dendroica riciflora</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Guadalajara 270
30. <i>Dendroica dominica</i> (Linn.).....	Tepic, Colima, Coahuayana 270
31. <i>Myiodiocetes pusillus</i> (Wils.).....	Guadalajara, Tepic, Colima 270
32. <i>Basiluterus rufifrons</i> (Sw.)	Sierra Madre 270
33. <i>Euthlypis lachrymans</i> (Bp.).....	Mazatlan 270
34. <i>Setophaga picta</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre 270
35. <i>Setophaga miniata</i> , Sw.....	Sierra Madre 270
36. <i>Granatellus francesca</i> , Baird.....	Tres Marias 270
37. <i>Granatellus venustus</i> , Du Bus.....	Colima 270

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

	Page.
38. <i>Progne subis</i> (Linn.)	Guadalajara, Tepic
39. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	Guadalajara, Tepic.....
40. <i>Tachycineta bicolor</i> , Vieill.	Mazatlan
41. <i>Tachycineta albilinea</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan
42. <i>Petrochelidon lunifrons</i> , Say	Mazatlan, Tepic

VIREONIDÆ.

43. <i>Icteria virens</i> var. <i>longicauda</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, Tepic
44. <i>Vireosylva flavoviridis</i> , Cassin.....	Mazatlan, Rosario
45. <i>Vireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan
46. <i>Vireo plumbeus</i> , Coues	Plains of Colima.....
47. <i>Vireo atricapillus</i> , Woodhouse	Mazatlan
48. <i>Vireo ochraceus</i> , Salvin.	Mazatlan
49. <i>Vireo hypochyseus</i> , ScL.....	Tres Marias

LANIIDÆ.

50. <i>Collurio ludovicianus</i> var. <i>exebitoroides</i> , Sw	Mazatlan, Colima
--	------------------------

AMPELIDÆ.

51. <i>Ptiliognis cinereus</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre near Colima.....
52. <i>Myiadestes obscurus</i> , Lafr	Tonila, Jalisco, Tres Marias

TANAGRIDÆ.

53. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre
54. <i>Pyrauga ostiva</i> var. <i>cooperi</i> , Ridgway ..	Mazatlan
55. <i>Pyrauga bidentata</i> , Sw	Tres Marias
56. <i>Pyrauga hepatica</i> , Sw	Sierra Madre
57. <i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima.....
58. <i>Phœniceus chrysopygus</i> (Vig.)	Mazatlan, Rio de la America
59. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	Plains of Colima
60. <i>Hedymeles melanocephalus</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
61. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>ipæus</i> , Baird.	Mazatlan, Tres Marias
62. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>carneus</i> , Less.	Sierra Madre
63. <i>Pyrrhuloxia sinuata</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan
64. <i>Guiraca caerulea</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima.....
65. <i>Guiraca parvina</i> (Licht.)	Manzanilla Bay
66. <i>Spermophila torqueola</i> , Bp	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Creston, Tepic ..
67. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Mazatlan River, Mountains of Colima
68. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
69. <i>Cyanospiza amana</i> (Say)	Mazatlan
70. <i>Cyanospiza versicolor</i> (Bp.)	Mazatlan, Tepic
71. <i>Cyanospiza velutcheri</i> (Lafr.)	Sierra Madre, Rio de la America
72. <i>Euspiza umericana</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan
73. <i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i> var. <i>gambelii</i> , (Nutt.)	Mazatlan
74. <i>Aimophila melanotis</i> , Lawr	Plains of Colima
75. <i>Melospiza lincolni</i> (Aud.)	Mazatlan, Tepic
76. <i>Peucaea arifralis</i> var. <i>bolteri</i> , ScL	Plains of Colima
77. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan
78. <i>Embernagra chlorura</i> (Aud.)	Mazatlan
79. <i>Pipilo fuscus</i> var. <i>crissalis</i> , Vigors	Guadalajara, Tepic
80. <i>Pipilo erythrophthalmus</i> var. <i>carolinæ</i> , Lawr	Island of Socorro
81. <i>Pyrrisoma rubricatum</i> , Cab	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
82. <i>Chondestes grammacus</i> (Say)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima
83. <i>Corpodoncus frontalis</i> (Say)	Guadalajara, Durango, Tepic
84. <i>Chrysomitris psaltria</i> var. <i>americana</i> , Sw.	Tres Marias Islands

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALAUDIDÆ.	
85. <i>Otocoris alpestris</i> var. <i>chrysolema</i> (Wagl.).....	Mazatlan 278
ICTERIDÆ.	
86. <i>Cassiculus melaniroterus</i> (Bp.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic. Plains of Colima, Rio de Coahuana 278, 279
87. <i>Icterus spurius</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Lawr.....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 279
88. <i>Icterus cucullatus</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 279
89. <i>Icterus wagleri</i> , ScL.....	Tepic, Guadalajara 279, 280
90. <i>Icterus pustulatus</i> (Wagl.).....	Tepic, Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Man- zanilla Bay 280
91. <i>Icterus graysoni</i> , Cass.....	Tres Marias Islands 280
92. <i>Molothrus preoris</i> var. <i>obscurus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay 280
93. <i>Molothrus irneus</i> (Wagl.).....	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay, Mountains of Colima, San Blas 281
94. <i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan 281
95. <i>Agelaius gubernator</i> (Wagl.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic 281
96. <i>Xanthocephalus icterocephalus</i> (Bp.).....	Mazatlan 281
97. <i>Sturnella magna</i> var. <i>neglecta</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan, near Guadalajara 281
98. <i>Scolecophagus cyanocephalus</i> (Wagl.).....	Mazatlan 281
99. <i>Quiscalus major</i> , Vieill.....	Manzanilla Bay, Plains of Colima..... 281
100. <i>Quiscalus major</i> var. <i>macrourus</i> , Sw.....	Guadalajara 281
101. <i>Quiscalus major</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan 282, 283
CORVIDÆ.	
102. <i>Corvus corax</i> var. <i>carnivorus</i> , Bartram.....	Mazatlan 283
103. <i>Corvus mexicanus</i> , ScL.....	Mazatlan, San Blas, Santiago River..... 283
104. <i>Cyanocitta beecheyi</i> (Vig.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias, Sinaloa..... 283, 284
105. <i>Cissolopha sanblasianus</i> (Laf.).....	Plains of Colima, Manzanilla Bay, Las Trochas 284
106. <i>Collocitta collieri</i> (Vig.).....	Mazatlan, Sinaloa..... 284, 285
107. <i>Collocitta formosa</i> (Sw.).....	Manzanilla Bay, Rio de la America..... 285
108. <i>Xanthoura luzuosa</i> (Less.).....	Sierra Madre 285
DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.	
109. <i>Dendrorhina mentalis</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Tepic 285
TYRANNIDÆ.	
110. <i>Attila cinnamomeus</i> , Lawr.....	Mazatlan near Tepic..... 285
111. <i>Sayornis nigricans</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan 286
112. <i>Campyostoma imberbe</i> , ScL.....	Mazatlan, San Blas 286
113. <i>Elaenia placens</i> , ScL.....	Tres Marias Islands 286
114. <i>Myiozetetes t-exensis</i> (Giraud).....	Mazatlan, Tepic. Plains of Colima, Tonila. 286
115. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup.).....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 286
116. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan, Mountains of Colima, near Tepic 287
117. <i>Pyrocephalus rubineus</i> var. <i>mexicanus</i> , ScL.....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tepic..... 287
118. <i>Mitrephorus phaeoerucus</i> , ScL.....	Mazatlan 287
119. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> var. <i>difficilis</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Plains of Colima, Tepic..... 287
120. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> var. <i>pusillus</i> (Sw. & Rich.).....	Mazatlan 278
121. <i>Contopus virens</i> var. <i>richardsoni</i> (Sw.).....	Mazatlan 287
122. <i>Contopus pertinax</i> , Cab. et Hein.....	Tepic, Mazatlan River, Plains of Colima. 287
123. <i>Myiarchus mexicanus</i> (Kaup.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Guadala- jara, Tepic 287, 288
124. <i>Myiarchus laurencii</i> , Giraud.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Plains of Colima 288
125. <i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i> , Lawr.....	Mazatlan 288
126. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>satrapa</i> , Cab. et Hein.....	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 288
127. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>couchii</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan 288

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.		Page.
128.	<i>Tyrannus vociferans</i> , Sw	Plains of Colima 288
129.	<i>Tyrannus verticalis</i> , Say	Tepic, Plains of Colima 288
130.	<i>Tyrannus crassirostris</i> , Sw	Mazatlan River..... 288
COTINGIDÆ.		
131.	<i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selb	Mazatlan, Sierra Madre..... 289
132.	<i>Hadrostomus uluiae</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Elliot	Tres Marias Islands 289
133.	<i>Hadrostomus albiventris</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 289
MOMOTIDÆ.		
134.	<i>Momotus mexicanus</i> , Sw	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima 289
ALCEDINIDÆ.		
135.	<i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands 289
136.	<i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 289, 290
137.	<i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Laf.)	Mazatlan, Tupila River..... 290
138.	<i>Ceryle americana</i> var. <i>cabanisi</i> (Tsch.) ..	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima, Tupila River, near Guadalajara..... 290
TROGONIDÆ.		
139.	<i>Trogon ambiguus</i> , Gould	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Sinaloa .. 290
140.	<i>Trogon citreolus</i> , Gould.....	Mazatlan 290, 291
CAPRIMULGIDÆ.		
141.	<i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr.	Mazatlan, San Blas 291
142.	<i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tres Marias Islands 291
TROCHILIDÆ.		
143.	<i>Thalurania lucæ</i> , Lawr.	Tres Marias Islands 291
144.	<i>Florisuga mellivora</i> (Linn.)	Tres Marias Islands 291
145.	<i>Calothorax lucifer</i> (Sw.)?	Sierra Madre 291, 292
146.	<i>Petasophora thalassina</i> (Sw.)	Tres Marias Islands 292
147.	<i>Heliomaster leucadiæ</i> (Bourc.)	Mazatlan 292
148.	<i>Cyanomia quadricolor</i> (Vieill.)	Mazatlan, Guadalajara..... 292
149.	<i>Cyanomia guatemalensis</i> , Gould	Tres Marias Islands 292
150.	<i>Pyrrhophona graysoni</i> , Lawr	Tres Marias Islands 292
151.	<i>Pyrrhophona cinuauomca</i> (Less.)	Mazatlan 292
152.	<i>Circus latirostris</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 292
153.	<i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i> , Lawr.	Tres Marias Islands 292
CUCULIDÆ.		
154.	<i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Tepic, Plains of Colima 292, 293
155.	<i>Piaya ridibundus</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Tupila River, Plains of Colima. 293
156.	<i>Morococcyx erythropygia</i> (Less.)	Mazatlan 293
157.	<i>Coccyzus americanus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 293
158.	<i>Coccyzus mexicanus</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 293
PICIDÆ.		
159.	<i>Campyphilus guatemalensis</i> (Hartl.)	Mazatlan, Rio de la America..... 293
160.	<i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vig.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Tupila River. 293
161.	<i>Picus scalaris</i> var. <i>graysoni</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 294
162.	<i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	Plains of Colima 294
163.	<i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.)	Tomila, Jalisco 294
164.	<i>Centurus elegans</i> (Sw.)	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic, Sonora. ... 294
165.	<i>Centurus uropygialis</i> , Baird	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic..... 294
PSITTACIDÆ.		
166.	<i>Sittace militaris</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Acapulco..... 295
167.	<i>Conurus hotochborus</i> var. <i>breripes</i> , Baird	Socorro Island 295, 296
168.	<i>Conurus petzii</i> (Halm.)	Mazatlan, Plains of Colima, Manzanilla Bay, Rio de Coahuayana 296

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page.

169. <i>Chrysotis levaillantii</i> , Gray.....	Tres Marias Islands, Tupila River, Rio de Coahuylana	296
170. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> (Sparrr.)	Mazatlan	296
171. <i>Chrysotis finschii</i> , G. R. Gray.....	Mazatlan, Rio de la America, Colima ..	296, 297
172. <i>Psittacula cyanopygia</i> , De Souancé.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Manzanilla Bay	297

STRIGIDÆ.

173. <i>Speotyto cunicularia</i> var. <i>hypogæa</i> (Bp.).....	Tres Marias Islands, Mazatlan	297
174. <i>Micrathene whitelyi</i> (Cooper)	Socorro Island.....	297
175. <i>Glaucidium ferrugineum</i> (Max).....	Mazatlan	297
176. <i>Glaucidium infuscatum</i> var. <i>guama</i> , Wagl	Mazatlan, Colima.....	298
177. <i>Syrnium virgatum</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Colima.....	298
178. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>pratincta</i> , Bp.....	Tres Marias Islands, Colima, Rio de la America	298

FALCONIDÆ.

179. <i>Circus cyaneus</i> var. <i>hudsonius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan	298
180. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan	298
181. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan	298
182. <i>Asturina plagiata</i> (Licht.).....	Mazatlan, Sinaloa	298, 299
183. <i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i> (Vieill.).....	Mazatlan	299
184. <i>Geranospiza gracilis</i> var. <i>niger</i> (Du Bus).....	Mazatlan	299, 300
185. <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Sonora	300
186. <i>Falco peregrinus</i> var. <i>anatum</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	300
187. <i>Hypotriorchis columbarius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	300
188. <i>Hypotriorchis femoralis</i> (Temm.).....	Mazatlan, San Blas	301
189. <i>Hypotriorchis rufigularis</i> (Daud.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, San Blas ..	301
190. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	301
191. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>calurus</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	301
192. <i>Buteo borealis</i> var. <i>costaricensis</i> , Ridg.....	Socorro Island.....	302
193. <i>Buteo nigricollis</i> , Lath.....	Mazatlan	302
194. <i>Buteo albonotatus</i> , Gray	Mazatlan	302
195. <i>Craxirex uncinetus</i> var. <i>harrisii</i> (Aud.).....	Mazatlan, Tepic, Jalisco, Colima ..	302
196. <i>Urubitinga zowra</i> (Shaw).....	Mazatlan	302
197. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Licht.).....	Mazatlan, San Blas	302
198. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i> (Gm.).....	Colima, Tres Marias Islands, Mazatlan ..	303
199. <i>Polyborus tharus</i> var. <i>auduboni</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Colima ..	303

CULTRIDÆ.

200. <i>Sarcoramphus papa</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Mountains near Acaponcetti ..	303
201. <i>Cathartes aura</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Colima ..	303
202. <i>Cathartes atratus</i> (Bartram).....	Mazatlan	303, 304

COLUMBIDÆ.

203. <i>Columba fasciata</i> , Say.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Sierra Madre	304
204. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> (Wagl.)	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Sierra Madre	304
205. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan	304
206. <i>Zenaidura graysoni</i> , Baird	Socorro Island.....	304
207. <i>Chamapelia pallescens</i> , Baird.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island	305
208. <i>Scardafella inca</i> (Less.)	Mazatlan, Guadalajara, Tepic	305
209. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan, Colima, Sonora	305
210. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands	305

PENELOPIDÆ.

211. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl	Mazatlan, Tonila	306
212. <i>Ortalia poliocephala</i> , Wagl.....	Tupila River	306
213. <i>Ortalia wagleri</i> , Gray	Mazatlan, Sonora, Colima.....	306

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

MELEAGRIDÆ.		Page.
214.	<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> , Linn.	Sierra Madre 306
PERDIDIDÆ.		
215.	<i>Cyrtonyx uassena</i> (Less.).....	Guadalajara, Sierra Madre 306
216.	<i>Ortyx graysoni</i> , Lawr.....	Guadalajara 306
217.	<i>Callipepla elegans</i> (Less.).....	Mazatlan, Jalisco, Colima 307
218.	<i>Callipepla squamata</i> (Vigors).....	Durango 307
219.	<i>Phalaropus fasciatus</i> , Gould.....	Plains of Colima 307
220.	<i>Lophortyx gambelii</i> , Nutt.....	Sonora 307
TINAMIDÆ.		
221.	<i>Nothocercus sallari</i> , Bp.....	Mazatlan 307
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
222.	<i>Egialitis vociferus</i> (Linn.).....	Mazatlan 307
223.	<i>Egialitis semi-albatus</i> (Bp.).....	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands..... 307
224.	<i>Egialitis wilsonius</i> (Ord).....	Mazatlan 307
225.	<i>Egialitis nivosus</i> , Cass.....	Mazatlan 307
226.	<i>Squatarola helvetica</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 307
227.	<i>Aphriza virgata</i> (Lath.).....	Colima 307
HEMATOPODIDÆ.		
228.	<i>Hematopus palliatus</i> , Temm.....	Mazatlan, Isabella Island, Tres Marias Islands, Rio Zacatula..... 308
229.	<i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.).....	Rio Zacatula..... 308
RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.		
230.	<i>Recurvirostra americana</i> (Gm.).....	Rio de Coahuana, Mazatlan..... 308
231.	<i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.).....	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana..... 308
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
232.	<i>Gallinago wilsonii</i> , Temm.....	Mazatlan, Colima..... 308
233.	<i>Macrorhamphus scolopaceus</i> (Say).....	Mazatlan 308
234.	<i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.).....	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay..... 308
235.	<i>Calidris arenaria</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 308
236.	<i>Limosa fedoa</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 308
237.	<i>Symphrynium semipalmata</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan 309
238.	<i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.).....	Colima 309
239.	<i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.).....	Mazatlan 309
240.	<i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.).....	Mazatlan 309
241.	<i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.).....	Colima 309
242.	<i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils.....	Mazatlan 309
243.	<i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Lath.....	Mazatlan, Rio Zacatula..... 309
TANTALIDÆ.		
244.	<i>Ibis alba</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 309
245.	<i>Ibis guarana</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay..... 309
246.	<i>Tantalus loculator</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 309
PLATALEIDÆ.		
247.	<i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 309
CANCROMIDÆ.		
248.	<i>Canceroma cochlearia</i> , Linn.....	Mazatlan 310

1874. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

ARDEIDÆ.

	Page.
249. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	Mazatlan, Tres Marias Islands 310
250. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands 310
251. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands
252. <i>Demigretta leucopygma</i> (Licht.)	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay 310
253. <i>Demigretta rufa</i> (Bodd.)	Mazatlan 310
254. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 310
255. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, San Blas 310
256. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Colima, Manzanilla Bay 310
257. <i>Botaurus minor</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 310
258. <i>Tigrisoma cabanisi</i> , Hein	Mazatlan 311
259. <i>Nyctiardea navia</i> (Bodd.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana 311
260. <i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana, Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island 311

GRUIDÆ.

261. <i>Grus canadensis</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 311
--	--------------------

RALLIDÆ.

262. <i>Rallus virginianus</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 311
263. <i>Rallus elegans</i> , Aud	Mazatlan 311
264. <i>Aramides axillaris</i> , Lawr	Mazatlan, San Blas 311, 312
265. <i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 312
266. <i>Porphyrio nartivica</i> (Linn.)	Rio de Coahuana 312
267. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> , Licht	Mazatlan, Tepic 312
268. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.	Colima, Mazatlan 312

PARRIDÆ.

269. <i>Parra gymnostoma</i> , Wagl.	Mazatlan, Manzanilla Bay, Zacatula River, Rio de Coahuana, Tepic 312
---	---

ANATIDÆ.

270. <i>Anser gambelli</i> , Hartl.	Mazatlan 313
271. <i>Berniela canadensis</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> , Baird	Durango 313
272. <i>Dendrocygna fulva</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan, San Blas, Sonora, Sinaloa 313
273. <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 313, 314
274. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn	Mazatlan 314
275. <i>Anas obscura</i> , Gm	Tepic 314
276. <i>Dajila acuta</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Coahuana 314
277. <i>Nettion carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 314
278. <i>Querquedula discors</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 314
279. <i>Querquedula cyanoptera</i> , Vig	Mazatlan 314
280. <i>Spatula clypeata</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Guayamas 314
281. <i>Chaulelasmus streperus</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
282. <i>Marcea americana</i> (Gm.)	Mazatlan 315
283. <i>Aix sponsa</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
284. <i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan, Zacatula River 315
285. <i>Aythya vallisneria</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan 315
286. <i>Aythya americana</i> , Eyton	Mazatlan 315
287. <i>Bucephala americana</i> (Ip.)	Mazatlan 315
288. <i>Fulix marila</i> (Linn.)	Mazatlan 315
289. <i>Fulix affinis</i> , Eyton	Mazatlan 315
290. <i>Fulix collaris</i> (Don.)	Mazatlan, Rio de Coahuana 315
291. <i>Eriornatura rubida</i> (Wils.)	Mazatlan, Tepic 315
292. <i>Eriornatura dominica</i> (Linn.)	Tepic 316

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

PELECANIDÆ.		Page.
293	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.....Mazatlan, Socorro Island	316
294	<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i> , Gm.....Mazatlan	316
SULIDÆ.		
295	<i>Sula cyanops</i> , Sundevall.....Socorro Island.....	316
296	<i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.).....Mazatlan, Isabella Island	316
TACHYPETIDÆ.		
297	<i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> , Linn.....Mazatlan, Isabella Island.....	316
GRACULIDÆ.		
298	<i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Brandt.....Mazatlan	316
PLOTIDÆ.		
299	<i>Plotus anhinga</i> , Linn.....Mazatlan, Tepic, Guadalajara	317
PHALÆTHIONIDÆ.		
300	<i>Phalæthion athericus</i> , Linn.....Coast of Michoacan, Gulf of California, Island of Isabel, near San Blas.....	317
LARIDÆ.		
301	<i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord.....Mazatlan	317
302	<i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> , Linn.....Mazatlan	317
303	<i>Chroicocephalus franklinii</i> (Swains.).....Mazatlan	317
304	<i>Chroicocephalus philadelphia</i> (Ord.).....Mazatlan	317
305	<i>Blasippus heermanni</i> (Cass.).....Mazatlan, Isabella Island	317
306	<i>Sterna galericulata</i> , Licht.....Mazatlan, Isabella Island	317
307	<i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.....Mazatlan, Isabella Island, Guayamas	318
308	<i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nutt.....Mazatlan	318
309	<i>Sterna superciliosa</i> , Vieill.....Manzanilla	318
310	<i>Haliphana fuliginosa</i> var. <i>crisalis</i> , Baird, Tres Marias Islands, Socorro Island.....	318
311	<i>Hydrochelidon fissipes</i> (Linn.).....Mazatlan	318
312	<i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.).....Isabella Island	318
313	<i>Rhynchops nigra</i> , Linn.....San Blas, Zacatula River	318
PODICIPIDÆ.		
314	<i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.).....Manzanilla Bay.....	319
315	<i>Podiceps auritus</i> var. <i>californicus</i> , Heerm, Guayamas	319
316	<i>Sylbeocyclus dominicus</i> (Linn.).....Mazatlan, Tepic	319

67.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Two New Species of Birds of the Families Tanagridæ and Tyrannidæ. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read November 16, 1871. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 70-72. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, February, 1875.

	Page.
1. <i>Phanicothraupis cristata</i> , n. s.....Bogotá, New Granada.....	70, 71
2. <i>Myiarchus flammulatus</i> , n. s.....Tehuantepec, Cacoprieto, Mexico	71, 72

68.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Four New Species of Birds from Costa Rica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read December 21, 1871. <Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 88-91. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, February, 1875.

	Page.
1. <i>Cuanoetta argentigula</i> , n. s.....Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	88, 89
2. <i>Steoopsis albicauda</i> , n. s.....Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	89, 90
3. <i>Ceotrupia rubicinctis</i> , n. s.....Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	90
4. <i>Porzana vinivictoria</i> , n. s.....Talamanca, Costa Rica.....	90, 91

69.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus Pitangus. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read November 20, 1876. <Ann. Lye. Nat. Hist. New York. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 288-290. Issued in Nos. 9, 10, December, 1876.

	Page.
1. <i>Pitangus gabbii</i> , n. s.	Santo Domingo. 288-290

70.

1875. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of five New Species of American Birds. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 3d series, Vol. v, July, 1875, pp. 383-387, Plate No. IX of *Chlorospingus? speculiferus*, Fig. 1, and *Scelopophaga leucura*, Fig. 2.

	Page.
1. <i>Chlorospingus speculiferus</i> , n. s.	Porto Rico. 383, 384
2. <i>Chlorospingus nigrifrons</i> , n. s.	Ecuador. 384
3. <i>Scelopophaga leucura</i> , n. s.	Ecuador. 384, 385
4. <i>Orchilus atricapillus</i> , n. s.	Costa Rica, Angostura, Volcan de Irazu. 385, 386
5. <i>Empidonax nanus</i> , n. s.	Santo Domingo. 386, 387

71.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Birds of Southwestern Mexico, collected by Francis E. Sumichrast, for the U. S. National Museum. Prepared by George N. Lawrence. <Bull U. S. Nat. Mus., No. 4. Washington, 1876, pp. 1-56.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Catharus occidentalis</i> , ScL.	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan. 11
2. <i>Turdus mustelinus</i> , Gm.	Tehuantepec City. 11
3. <i>Turdus swainsoni</i> , Cab.	Tehuantepec. 11
4. <i>Turdus grayi</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec. 11
5. <i>Turdus flavirostris</i> , Sw.	Tehuantepec City. 11, 12
6. <i>Melanotis caerulescens</i> (Sw.).	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan. 12
7. <i>Harporhynchus curvirostris</i> , (Sw.).	Tehuacan. 12
8. <i>Mimus polyglottus</i> var. <i>caudatus</i> , Baird.	Tehuantepec City. 12
9. <i>Mimus gracilis</i> , Cab.	Tehuantepec City. 12

SYLVIIDÆ.

10. <i>Polioptila cornuta</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec. 12
11. <i>Polioptila albiloris</i> , ScL.	Tehuantepec. 12
12. <i>Polioptila nigricaps</i> , Baird.	Tehuantepec, Quiotepec. 12, 13

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

13. <i>Campylorhynchus zonatus</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec. 13
14. <i>Campylorhynchus jocosus</i> , ScL.	Dondominguillo. 13
15. <i>Campylorhynchus humilis</i> , ScL.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City. 13
16. <i>Salpinctes obsoletus</i> (Say)	Tehuantepec. 13
17. <i>Cyphorhinus leucostictus</i> , Cab.	Tehuantepec. 13
18. <i>Thryothorus maculipectus</i> , Lafr.	Tehuantepec. 13
19. <i>Thryothorus pleurostictus</i> , ScL.	Tehuantepec. 13, 14
20. <i>Thryothorus bewickii</i> var. <i>leucogaster</i> , Baird.	Puente Colorado. 14

MOTACILLIDÆ.

21. <i>Anthus ludovicianus</i> (Gm.).	Tehuantepec City. 14
--	---------------------------

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

22. <i>Sciurus urocapillus</i> (Linn.).	Tehuantepec. 14
23. <i>Sciurus nonboracensis</i> (Gm.).	Tehuantepec. 14
24. <i>Sciurus ludovicianus</i> (Aud.).	Tehuantepec. 15

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.		Page.
25. <i>Mniotilta varia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	15
26. <i>Parula ameri ana</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	15
27. <i>Helminthophaga ruficapilla</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec	15
28. <i>Helminthophaga peregrina</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec	15
29. <i>Dendroica aestiva</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo	15
30. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	15
31. <i>Dendroica coronata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	15
32. <i>Dendroica blackburniae</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City	15
33. <i>Dendroica castanea</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City	15
34. <i>Dendroica maculosa</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	16
35. <i>Dendroica dominica</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> , Baird	Chiapas	16
36. <i>Dendroica gracia</i> , Coues	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan	16
37. <i>Oporornis formosus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec	16
38. <i>Myiodynastes carulescens</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	16
39. <i>Myiodynastes pusillus</i> var. <i>pileolatus</i> (Pal- las)	Tehuantepec	16
40. <i>Basileuterus rufifrons</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec	16
41. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	16
42. <i>Setophaga picta</i> , Sw.	Chiapas	16
43. <i>Setophaga miniata</i> , Sw.	Sierra Madre, near Zapotitlan	16
44. <i>Granatellus venustus</i> , Du Bus	Tehuantepec	16
45. <i>Geothlypis philadelphia</i> var. <i>macgillii</i> - <i>vrayi</i> (Aud.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	17
46. <i>Icteria virens</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	17
HIRUNDINIDÆ.		
47. <i>Progne leucogaster</i> , Baird	Tehuantepec	17
48. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton	Tehuantepec City, Tehuacan	17
49. <i>Petrochelidon swainsoni</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec City	17
50. <i>Cotyle riparia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City	17
VIREONIDÆ.		
51. <i>Vireosylva flavoviridis</i> , Cass.	Tehuantepec	17
52. <i>Vireosylva gilra</i> var. <i>swainsoni</i> , Baird	Tehuantepec	17
53. <i>Vireo noveboracensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	17
54. <i>Vireo flavifrons</i> , Vieill	Tehuantepec, Chiapas	17
55. <i>Laniivireo solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas	18
56. <i>Vireo belli</i> , Aud.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	18
57. <i>Vireo hypochryseus</i> , Sel	Quiotepec	18
58. <i>Hylophilus decurtatus</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec	18
59. <i>Cyclorhis flaviventris</i> , Lafr	Tehuantepec	18
LANIIDÆ.		
60. <i>Collurio ludoviciana</i> var. <i>excubitoroides</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec City	18
AMPELIDÆ.		
61. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec	18
TANAGRIDÆ.		
62. <i>Euphonia affinis</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	18
63. <i>Euphonia hirundinacea</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec	18
64. <i>Chlorophonia occipitalis</i> (Du Bus.)	Chiapas	18
65. <i>Tanagra albas</i> , Licht	Tehuantepec	19
66. <i>Pyrauga aestiva</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	19
67. <i>Pyrauga hepatica</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec, Chiapas	19
68. <i>Pyrauga ludoviciana</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec	19
69. <i>Phainocheirapsis rubicoides</i> (Lafr.)	Tehuantepec	19
70. <i>Phainocheirapsis fuscicauda</i> , Cab	Tehuantepec	19
71. <i>Lanius aurantius</i> , Lafr	Tehuantepec	19
72. <i>Saltator grandis</i> (Licht)	Tehuantepec	19
73. <i>Saltator atriceps</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec	19

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

FRINGILLIDÆ.

	Page.
74. <i>Hedymeles ludovicianus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 19
75. <i>Cardinalis virginianus</i> var. <i>carneus</i> , Less	Huamclula..... 20
76. <i>Guiraca carulea</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Huitzo..... 20
77. <i>Guiraca parellina</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec City, Huallago..... 20
78. <i>Volatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 20
79. <i>Phonipara pusilla</i> (Sw.)	Dondomingullo..... 20
80. <i>Cyanospiza cyanea</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 20
81. <i>Cyanospiza ciris</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 20
82. <i>Cyanospiza leclancheri</i> (Laf.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 20
83. <i>Cyanospiza rosita</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec..... 20, 21
84. <i>Euspiya americana</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 21
85. <i>Pusserculus saranna</i> var. <i>alaudinus</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec City..... 21
86. <i>Zonotrichia mystacalis</i> , Hartl	Tehuacan..... 21
87. <i>Spizella socialis</i> (Wils.)	Chiapas..... 21
88. <i>Spizella socialis</i> var. <i>arizonæ</i> , Comes.	Tehuantepec..... 21
89. <i>Spizella atrigularis</i> , Cab.	Chapulco..... 21
90. <i>Peucaea ruficeps</i> var. <i>boucardi</i> , Sel	Puente Colorado..... 21
91. <i>Coturniculus passerinus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City..... 21
92. <i>Embernagra rufirigata</i> , Lawr	Huamclula..... 22
93. <i>Hæmophila rufescens</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec..... 22
94. <i>Hæmophila ruficaula</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 22
95. <i>Hæmophila sumichrasti</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec..... 22
96. <i>Pipilo maculatus</i> , Sw	Cieneguilla..... 22
97. <i>Pipilo albicollis</i> , Sel	Huitzo..... 22
98. <i>Chondestes grammacus</i> (Say)	Tehuantepec..... 22
99. <i>Chrysomitris notata</i> (Du Bus.)	Chiapas..... 22

ALAUDIDÆ.

100. <i>Eremophila alpestris</i> var. <i>chrysolæma</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 22
--	---------------------

ICTERIDÆ.

101. <i>Cassiculus melanicterus</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 23
102. <i>Cassicus prevosti</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec..... 23
103. <i>Icterus prothemelas</i> (Strickland)	Tehuantepec..... 23
104. <i>Icterus melanocephalus</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 23
105. <i>Icterus mesomelas</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 23
106. <i>Icterus gularis</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 23
107. <i>Icterus pectoralis</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 23
108. <i>Icterus formosus</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec..... 23
109. <i>Icterus spurius</i> var. <i>affinis</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 24
110. <i>Molothrus æneus</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec..... 24
111. <i>Molothrus pecoris</i> var. <i>obscurus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City..... 24
112. <i>Sturnella magna</i> var. <i>mezicana</i> , Sel	Tehuantepec..... 24
113. <i>Quiscalus macrurus</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec..... 24
114. <i>Quiscalus mexicanus</i> , Cass	Tehuantepec..... 24

CORVIDÆ.

115. <i>Cyanocitta coronata</i> (Sw.)	Cieneguilla..... 24
116. <i>Cyanocitta californica</i> var. <i>sumichrasti</i> , Ridg.	Nacaltepec..... 24
117. <i>Calocitta formosa</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City..... 24, 25
118. <i>Xanthura guatemalensis</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec..... 25
119. <i>Psittorhinus morio</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec..... 25
120. <i>Corvus corax</i> var. <i>carnivorus</i> , Bartram	Tehuantepec..... 25

DENDROCOLAPTIDÆ.

121. <i>Dendrorhina chunirostris</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec..... 25
--	---------------------

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

TYRANNIDÆ.

	Page
122. <i>Attila citreopygius</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec 25
123. <i>Sayornis sayus</i> (Bp.)	Chapulco 25
124. <i>Sayornis nigricans</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec 25
125. <i>Todirostrum schistaceiceps</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec 26
126. <i>Oncostoma cineripolare</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec 26
127. <i>Ornithion incaense</i> (Max.)	Tehuantepec 26
128. <i>Myiozetetes texensis</i> (Giraud)	Tehuantepec 26
129. <i>Rhynchocyclus cinericeps</i> (ScL)	Tehuantepec 26
130. <i>Pitangus derbianus</i> (Kaup)	Tehuantepec 26
131. <i>Myiodynastes luteiventris</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec 26
132. <i>Myiarchynchus mexicanus</i> (Lafr.)	Tehuantepec 26
133. <i>Muscivora mexicana</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec 26
134. <i>Pyrocephalus rubinus</i> var. <i>mexicanus</i> , ScL	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 27
135. <i>Empidonax minimus</i> (Baird)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas 27
136. <i>Empidonax flaviventris</i> (Baird)	Tehuantepec 27
137. <i>Empidonax traillii</i> var. <i>puillus</i> (Sw. & Rich.)	Tehuantepec City 27
138. <i>Empidonax hammondi</i> (De Vesev)	Chiapas 27
139. <i>Contopus borealis</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec 27
140. <i>Contopus pertinax</i> , Cab. et Hein	Chiapas 27
141. <i>Contopus virens</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 27
142. <i>Contopus virens</i> var. <i>richardsonii</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 27
143. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City 27
144. <i>Myiarchus crinitus</i> var. <i>cooperi</i> (Kaup)	Tehuantepec 28
145. <i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i> (Lawr.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas 28
146. <i>Myiarchus lawrencei</i> (Giraud)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo 28
147. <i>Myiarchus flammulatus</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec 28
148. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> var. <i>satrapa</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Dondominguillo 28
149. <i>Tyrannus crassirostris</i> , Sw	Tehuantepec, Los Cues 28
150. <i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i> (Gm)	Tehuantepec 28
151. <i>Milvulus forficatus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City 28

COTINGIDÆ.

152. <i>Tityra personata</i> , Jard. & Selb	Tehuantepec 28
153. <i>Hadrostromus aglaie</i> (Lafr.)	Dondominguillo 28

PIPRIDÆ.

154. <i>Chiroxiphia linearis</i> (Bonap.)	Tehuantepec 29
---	----------------

MOMOTIDÆ.

155. <i>Momotus lessoni</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec 29
156. <i>Momotus mexicanus</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Los Cues 29, 30
157. <i>Eumomota superciliaris</i> (Sandb.)	Tehuantepec 30

ALCEDINIDÆ.

158. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30
159. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30
160. <i>Ceryle amazona</i> (Lath.)	Tehuantepec 30
161. <i>Ceryle americana</i> var. <i>calanisi</i> , Tsch.	Tehuantepec 30
162. <i>Ceryle superciliosa</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec 30

BUCCONIDÆ.

163. <i>Buceo dysoni</i> , Gray	Tehuantepec 30
---------------------------------	----------------

TROGONIDÆ.

164. <i>Trogon pulla</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec 31
165. <i>Trogon braccatus</i> , Cab. et Hein	Tehuantepec 31
166. <i>Trogon citreolus</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec 31

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

CAPRIMULGIDÆ.		Page.
167. <i>Chordeiles texensis</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec	31
168. <i>Antrastomus vociferus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec City	31
169. <i>Nyctidromus albigollis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	31
170. <i>Nyctibius jamaicensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	32

CYPSELIDÆ.

171. <i>Chartura vauxii</i> (Townsend)	Tehuantepec	32
--	-------------	----

TROCHILIDÆ.

172. <i>Campylopterus hemileucurus</i> (Licht.)	Chiapas	32
173. <i>Lampornis prevosti</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec	32
174. <i>Trochilus colubris</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	32
175. <i>Heliomaster pallidiceps</i> , Gould	Tehuantepec	32
176. <i>Heliomaster leucodia</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec City	32
177. <i>Heliomaster constanti</i> (Delatt.)	Chiapas	32
178. <i>Cyanomia cyanocephala</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec	32
179. <i>Cyanomia violiceps</i> (Gould)	Tehuantepec	32
180. <i>Pyrrhophæna cinnamomea</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec	32
181. <i>Pyrrhophæna devillei</i> (Bourc.)	Chiapas	33
182. <i>Pyrrhophæna riefferi</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec	33
183. <i>Thaumatias candidus</i> (Bourc. et Muls.)	Tehuantepec	33
184. <i>Circus doubledayi</i> (Bourc.)	Tehuantepec	33
185. <i>Chlorolampis canaveti</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec	33

CUCULIDÆ.

186. <i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i> , Sw.	Tehuantepec	33
187. <i>Diplopterus urvius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	33
188. <i>Piaya cayana</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	33
189. <i>Piaya ridibundus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City	33
190. <i>Morococcyx erythropygia</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	34
191. <i>Geococcyx mexicanus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	34

RAMPHASTIDÆ.

192. <i>Pteroglossus torquatus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	34
193. <i>Campephilus guatemalensis</i> (Hartl.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	34
194. <i>Dryocopus scapularis</i> (Vig.)	Tehuantepec	34
195. <i>Picus scalaris</i> , Wagl.	Puente Colorado	34
196. <i>Sphyrapicus varius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas	35
197. <i>Chloromerpes ferruginosus</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas	35
198. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Sw.)	Tehuantepec, Chiapas	35
199. <i>Centurus aurifrons</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec	35
200. <i>Centurus hypopolius</i> (Wagl.)	Chapulco	35

PSITTACIDÆ.

201. <i>Ara macao</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	35
202. <i>Ara militaris</i> (Linn.)	Mountains north of Tehuantepec	35
203. <i>Conurus aztec</i> , Sonnancé	Tehuantepec	35
204. <i>Conurus petzii</i> (Leibl.)	Tehuantepec	36
205. <i>Protoperys tovi</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	36
206. <i>Chrysotis farinosa</i> (Bodd.)	Santa Maria	36
207. <i>Chrysotis auropalliatæ</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec	36
208. <i>Chrysotis leucillantiæ</i> , Gray	Tehuantepec	36
209. <i>Chrysotis autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	36
210. <i>Chrysotis albifrons</i> , Sparrm.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	37
211. <i>Chrysotis finschi</i> , Sel.	Tehuantepec City	37

STRIGIDÆ.

212. <i>Glaucidium ferruginum</i> (Max.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas	37
213. <i>Glaucidium guama</i> (Wagl.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	37
214. <i>Speotyto cunicularia</i> var. <i>hypogæra</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec	37

1876 LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

Page.

215. <i>Bubo virginianus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City	37
216. <i>Coccyzus nigrolineatus</i> Sel.	Tehuantepec City	37
217. <i>Coccyzus squamulatus</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec City	37, 38
218. <i>Fulatrix torquata</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec	38
219. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>pratensis</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec City	38

FALCONIDÆ.

220. <i>Spizæus manducyti</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec	38
221. <i>Spizæus melanoleucus</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec	38
222. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Ventosa Bay	38
223. <i>Thrasæus harygia</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	39
224. <i>Hypotriarchis albigularis</i> (Daud.)	Tehuantepec, Oaxaca	39
225. <i>Hypotriarchis femoralis</i> (Temm.)	Tehuantepec City	39
226. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City	39
227. <i>Asturina plagiata</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	39
228. <i>Rupornis magnirostris</i> var. <i>griseocauda</i> , Ridg	Tehuantepec	39
229. <i>Geranoospiza nigra</i> (Du Bus)	Tehuantepec	39, 40
230. <i>Micrastar senitorquatus</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	40, 41
231. <i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	41
232. <i>Accipiter fuscus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	41
233. <i>Accipiter cooperi</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec	41
234. <i>Buteo borealis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City, Cacoprieto	41
235. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec	41
236. <i>Buteo pteracles</i> (Temm.)	Tehuantepec	41
237. <i>Buteo minutus</i> , Pelz	Tehuantepec City	42
238. <i>Antenor uncinatus</i> var. <i>harrisi</i> (Aud.)	Tehuantepec City	42
239. <i>Urubitinga zomura</i> (Shaw)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Chiapas	42
240. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec	42
241. <i>Cymindis cayenensis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	42, 43
242. <i>Cymindis uncinatus</i> (Ill.)	Tehuantepec	43
243. <i>Ictinia plumbea</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	43
244. <i>Circus cyaneus</i> var. <i>hudsonius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	43
245. <i>Polyborus tharus</i> var. <i>audubonii</i> , Cass.	Isthmus of Tehuantepec	43

CATHARTIDÆ.

246. <i>Cathartes papa</i> (Linn.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec	43
247. <i>Rhynchogryphus aura</i> (Linn.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec	44
248. <i>Catharista atrata</i> (Bartr.)	Isthmus of Tehuantepec	44

COLUMBIDÆ.

249. <i>Columba flavirostris</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec	44
250. <i>Zenaidura carolinensis</i> (Linn.)	Chiapas	44
251. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City	44
252. <i>Scardafella inca</i> (Less.)	Tehuantepec City	44
253. <i>Melopelia leucoptera</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec City	44
254. <i>Leptoptila albifrons</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	44

CRACIDÆ.

255. <i>Crax globiceera</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	44
256. <i>Penelope purpurascens</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec	45
257. <i>Ortalida poliocephala</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	45
258. <i>Ortalida vetula</i> , Wagl.	Tehuantepec	45

PERDICIDÆ.

259. <i>Oryx capoleos</i> , Gm.	Tehuantepec	45
---------------------------------	-------------	----

CRYPTURIDÆ.

260. <i>Nothocercus sulleri</i> , Bp	Tehuantepec	45
--------------------------------------	-------------	----

1876. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

CHARADRIIDÆ.		Page.
261. <i>Edienemus bistratus</i> , Wagl	Tehuantepec	45
262. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	46
263. <i>Egialitis vocifera</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	46
264. <i>Egialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	Tehuantepec	46
265. <i>Egialitis collaris</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec City	46
HEMATOPIDÆ.		
266. <i>Hæmatopus palliatus</i> , Temm.	Tehuantepec	46
267. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	46
RECURVIROSTRIDÆ.		
268. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> , Vieill.	Tehuantepec	46
PHALAROPIDÆ.		
269. <i>Lobipes hyperboreus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	46
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
270. <i>Macrorhamphus griseus</i> var. <i>scolopaceus</i> (Say)	Tehuantepec	46
271. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec	47
272. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> , Lawr.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	47
273. <i>Actodromas minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec City	47
274. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	Tehuantepec City	47
275. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	47
276. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	47
277. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	47
278. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	47
279. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec	47
280. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	47
281. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	48
282. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> , Wils.	Tehuantepec	48
283. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> , Latham	Tehuantepec	48
TANTALIDÆ.		
284. <i>Tantalus loculator</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec	48
285. <i>Ibis alba</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec	48
CANCROMIDÆ.		
286. <i>Canceroma cochlearia</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec	48
PLATALEIDÆ.		
287. <i>Platalea ajaja</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec	48
ARDEIDÆ.		
288. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	Tehuantepec City	48
289. <i>Garzetta caudidissima</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec, Oaxaca	48
290. <i>Demigretta leucogastra</i> var. <i>leuco-</i> <i>prymna</i> (Licht.)	Tehuantepec City	48
291. <i>Demigretta rufa</i> (Bodd.)	Tehuantepec	49
292. <i>Demigretta prelei</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec City	49
293. <i>Florida covrulea</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec	49
294. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City	49
295. <i>Nyctiardea grisea</i> var. <i>nevia</i> (Bodd.)	Tehuantepec City	49
296. <i>Ardetta exilis</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec City	49
297. <i>Tigrisona cabanisi</i> , Hein.	Tehuantepec, Tehuantepec City, Venta Salada	49

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

RALLIDÆ.		Page.
298.	<i>Aramus scolypaceus</i> var. <i>giganteus</i> , Bp.	Tehuantepec..... 49
299.	<i>Aramides albiventris</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec..... 49
300.	<i>Gallinula galeata</i> , Lich	Tehuantepec City..... 50
301.	<i>Falica americana</i> , Gm	San Mateo..... 50
PARRIDÆ.		
302.	<i>Parra quinnostoma</i> , Wagl	Tehuantepec..... 50
ANATIDÆ.		
303.	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 50
304.	<i>Cairina moschata</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 50
PELECANIDÆ.		
305.	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn	Ventosa Bay..... 50
306.	<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i> , Gm	Tehuantepec..... 50
GRACULIDÆ.		
307.	<i>Graculus mexicanus</i> , Brandt	Tehuantepec..... 50
PLOTIDÆ.		
308.	<i>Plotus anhinga</i> , Linn	Tehuantepec..... 50
TACHYPETIDÆ.		
309.	<i>Tachypetes aquilus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 51
LARIDÆ.		
310.	<i>Larus delawarensis</i> , Ord	Tehuantepec..... 51
311.	<i>Larus californicus</i> , Lawr	Tehuantepec..... 51
312.	<i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 51
313.	<i>Gelochelidon anglica</i> (Montagu)	Tehuantepec..... 51
314.	<i>Thalasseus maximus</i> (Bodd.)	Tehuantepec..... 51
315.	<i>Thalasseus cantianus</i> (Gm.)	Tehuantepec..... 51
316.	<i>Sterna forsteri</i> , Nuff	Tehuantepec..... 51
317.	<i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	Tehuantepec..... 51
318.	<i>Sterna antillarum</i> , Less.	Tehuantepec..... 52
319.	<i>Hydrochelidon fissipes</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 52
320.	<i>Rhynchops nigra</i> , Linn	Tehuantepec..... 52
PODICIPIDÆ.		
321.	<i>Sylbocegelus dominicus</i> (Linn.)	Tehuantepec..... 52

72.

1871. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter to Editor. <The Ibis, 3d series, Vol. 1, July, 1871, p. 370.

	Page.
1. <i>Porzana guatemalensis</i> , Lawr	289, 290
2. <i>Porzana concolor</i> , Gosse	370

73.

1873. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Remarks on *Neomorphus pucherani* and its Allies. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 3d series, Vol. III, April, 1873, pp. 287-295.

	Page.
1. <i>Neomorphus geoffroyi</i> (Temm.)	Brazil..... 289, 290
2. <i>Neomorphus satrini</i> , Sel.	Central America..... 291, 292
3. <i>Neomorphus rufipennis</i> (G. R. Gray)	..... 292, 293
4. <i>Neomorphus pucherani</i> (Deville)	Pebas, Peru, Upper Amazon..... 293, 294

74.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Jay of the Genus *Cyanocitta*; also of a supposed New Species of the Genus *Cyanocorax*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Read October 11, 1875. <*Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York*. Vol. XI, 1876, pp. 163-166.

	Page
1. <i>Cyanocitta pulchra</i> , n. s.	Quito, Ecuador..... 163
2. <i>Cyanocorax ortoni</i> ?	Pacasmayo, Peru.....164-166

75.

1876. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Note on *Muscipeta incanescens*, Wied. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 3d series, Vol. VI, October, 1876, pp. 497, 498.

	Page.
1. <i>Muscipeta incanescens</i> , Wied	497-498

76.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Letter dated New York, April 10th, 1876, to G. D. Rowley. <*Ornithological Miscellany*. Part VI. London, 1877, pp. 220, 221.

	Page.
1. <i>Somateria labradoria</i> (J. F. Gmelin)	220, 221

77.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Occurrence of the Barnacle Goose (*Bernicla leucopsis*) on Long Island, N. Y. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*. Vol. II, No. 1, January, 1877, p. 18.

	Page.
1. <i>Bernicla leucopsis</i> , Boie.....	Long Island, N. Y..... 18

78.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A Note on *Cupidonia cupido* var. *pallidicinctus*, Ridgway. By George N. Lawrence. <*Bull. Nutt. Ornith. Club*. Vol. II, No. 2, April, 1877, p. 52.

	Page.
1. <i>Cupidonia cupido</i> var. <i>pallidicinctus</i> , Ridgway.....	Southwestern Missouri 52

79.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds from the Island of Dominica. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 1, 1877. <*Ann. New York Acad. of Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 46-49. Issued in Nos. 1, 2, Dec., 1877.

	Page.
1. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , n. s.	47
2. <i>Dendroica plumbea</i> , n. s.	47-48
3. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , n. s.	48, 49

80.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Trochilidae and Tetraonidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 15, 1877. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 50-52. Issued in Nos. 1, 2, Dec., 1877.

	Page.
1. <i>Sporadinus bracci</i> , n. s.	New Providence, W. I..... 50
2. <i>Orthorhynchus emigrans</i> , n. s.	Venezuela.....50, 51
3. <i>Cyrtonyx sumichrasti</i> , n. s.	Santa Eligenia, Mexico ?.....51, 52

81.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Note on *Doricha eucura* (Vieill.). By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Bull. Natl. Ornith. Club. Vol. II, No. 4, October, 1877, pp. 108, 109.

	Page.
1. <i>Calothorax lucifer</i> (Sw.) ♀	108, 109

82.

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A provisional list of the Birds Procured and Noticed by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, in the Island of Dominica. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <Forest and Stream, New York. Vol. IX, No. 18, December 6, 1877, p. 345.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Laf.)	345
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.)	345
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	345
4. <i>Cinlocerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould	345
5. "Thrush" ?	345
6. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw	345
7. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.	345
8. <i>Sirus naevius</i> (Bodd.)	345
9. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.)	345
10. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.)	345
11. <i>Dendroica plumbea</i> , Lawr	345
12. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	345
13. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.	345
14. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	345
15. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor	345
16. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	345
17. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.	345
18. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	345
19. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	345
20. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.)	345
21. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	345
22. <i>Blacicus blancoi</i> , Gund	345
23. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Sel	345
24. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	345
25. <i>Eulampis holoscriceus</i> (Linn.)	345
26. <i>Thalurania wagleri</i> (Less.)	345
27. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	345
28. <i>Chaetura poliura</i> (Temm.)	345
29. "Swift" ?	345
30. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	345
31. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	345
32. <i>Chrysotis angusta</i> (Vig.)	345
33. "Parrot" ?	345
34. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	345
35. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linn.)	345
36. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	345
37. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	345
38. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	345
39. <i>Phaethon flavirostris</i> , Brandt	345
40. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	345
41. <i>Ardea canidissima</i> (Gm.)	345
42. <i>Ardea caerulea</i> , Linn	345
43. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	345
44. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm	345
45. <i>Zenaida martinica</i> , Bp.	345
46. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	345
47. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	345
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	345
49. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	345
50. "Sand piper" ?	345

1877. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued. Page.

51. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	345
52. " <i>Tern</i> "?	345
53. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	345
54. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	345
55. <i>Sterna anæsthetu</i> , Scop	345
56. " <i>Diablotin</i> "?	345

83.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of a supposed new species of South American Thrush. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 4th series, Vol. II, January, 1878, p. 57, Plate No. 1. Page.

1. <i>Turdus brunneus</i> , n. s. Upper Amazons	57
--	----

84.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the Members of the Genus *Gymnoglauz*. By Geo. N. Lawrence. <*The Ibis*, 4th series, No. 6, Vol. II, April, 1878, pp. 181-187. Page.

1. <i>Gymnoglauz nudipes</i> (Daud.)..... Porto Rico	185
2. <i>Gymnoglauz newtoni</i> , n. s. St. Croix and St. Thomas	185, 186
3. <i>Gymnoglauz lawrencii</i> , ScL. & Salv Cuba.....	186

85.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Parrot of the Genus *Chrysotis*. By George N. Lawrence. Read March 26, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 125, 126. Issued in Nos. 3, 4, April, 1878. Page.

1. <i>Chrysotis luctifrons</i> , n. s.	125, 126
---	----------

86.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Seven New Species of Birds from the Island of St. Vincent, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 13th, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 146-152. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, May-September, 1878. Page.

1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	146, 147
2. <i>Myiadestes sibilans</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	147, 148
3. <i>Thryothorus musicus</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	148, 149
4. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	149
5. <i>Certhiola saecharina</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	150
6. <i>Leucopeza bishopi</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	150, 151
7. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , n. s. St. Vincent, W. I.	152

87.

1878. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of Supposed New Species of Birds from the Islands of Grenada and Dominica, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read June 3d, 1878. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* Vol. I, 1879, pp. 160-163. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, May-September, 1878. Page.

1. <i>Turdus caribbeus</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	160, 161
2. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	161
3. <i>Blacicus brunneicapillus</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, W. I.	161, 162
4. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, W. I.	162, 163

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Dominica, from collections made for the Smithsonian Institution, by Frederick A. Ober, together with his notes and observations. By George N. Lawrence. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 48-69.

TIRRIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Laftr.).....	52
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	52
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.).....	52
4. <i>Cinlocerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould.....	52
5. <i>Thrush?</i>	53

SYLVIIDÆ.

6. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw.....	53, 54
---	--------

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

7. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.....	54
---	----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Siturus naevius</i> (Bodd.).....	54
9. <i>Dendroeca viens</i> (Gm.).....	54
10. <i>Dendroeca petechia</i> (Linn.).....	54, 55
11. <i>Dendroeca plumbea</i> , Lawr.....	55
12. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	55

VIREONIDÆ.

13. <i>Vireosyltria calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , n. s.....	55, 56
---	--------

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

14. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.).....	56
---	----

CEREBIDÆ.

15. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.....	56
---	----

TANAGRIDÆ.

16. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	56, 57
17. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Laftr.....	57

FRINGILLIDÆ.

18. <i>Loxia noctis</i> (Linn.).....	57, 58
19. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	58, 59

TYRANNIDÆ.

20. <i>Elainca martinica</i> (Linn.).....	59
21. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.....	59
22. <i>Blaricus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.....	59
23. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL.....	60

TROCHILIDÆ.

24. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.).....	60
25. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	60, 61
26. <i>Thalurania wagleri</i> (Less.).....	61
27. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	61

CYPSELIDÆ.

28. <i>Chatura poliura</i> (Temm.).....	62
29. ————, Swift!.....	62

1879. LAWRENCE GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
30. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	62
CUCULIDÆ.	
31. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	62
PSITTACIDÆ.	
32. <i>Chrysotis angusta</i> (Vig.)	62, 64
33. ———, Parrot?	64
STRIGIDÆ.	
34. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , n. s.	61, 65
FALCONIDÆ.	
35. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linn.)	65
36. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	65
37. <i>Fimunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	65
FREGATIDÆ.	
38. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	65
PHAËTHONIDÆ.	
39. <i>Phaethon flavirostris</i> , Brandt	65, 66
PELECANIDÆ.	
40. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	66
ARDEIDÆ.	
41. <i>Ardea candidissima</i> (Gm.)	66
42. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)	66
43. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	66
COLUMBIDÆ.	
44. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm	66
45. <i>Zenaidura macroura</i> , Ep	66, 67
46. <i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	67
47. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	67
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	67
49. <i>Streptopelia interpres</i> (Linn.)	67
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
50. Sandpiper?	67
51. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	67
LARIDÆ.	
52. Tern? (<i>Sterna stolidus</i> ?)	68
53. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	68
54. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	68
55. <i>Sterna anæsthesia</i> , Scop	68
PROCELLARIIDÆ.	
56. "Diablotin"	68, 69

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of St. Vincent, from collections made by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, under the directions of the Smithsonian Institution, with his notes thereon. By George N. Lawrence. Dated July 22, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 185-198.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr	187
2. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafre.)	187
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	187
4. <i>Cinlocerthia ruficaula</i> , Gould	187
5. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill	187, 188

SYLVIDÆ.

6. <i>Myiadestes sibiricus</i> , Lawr	188, 189
---	----------

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

7. <i>Thryothorus musicus</i> , Lawr	189
--	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Leucopexa bishopi</i> , Lawr	189
9. <i>Scotophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	189

VIREONIDÆ.

10. <i>Vireosyltia calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr	189
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

11. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	190
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

12. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr	190
13. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr	190

TANAGRIDÆ.

14. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	190
15. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr	190

FRINGILLIDÆ.

16. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	191
17. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	191

ICTERIDÆ.

18. <i>Quiscalus</i> — ?	191
--------------------------------	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

19. <i>Elainia martinica</i> (Linn.)	191
20. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr	191
21. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL	191

TROCHILIDÆ.

22. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	192
23. <i>Eulampis holoscirceus</i> (Linn.)	192
24. <i>Orthorhynchus ornatus</i> , Gould ?	192

CYPSELIDÆ.

25. <i>Chastura</i> — ?	192
-------------------------------	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
26. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	193
CUCULIDÆ.	
27. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	193
28. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	193
PSITTACIDÆ.	
29. <i>Chrysotis guildingi</i> (Vigors)	193, 194
STRIGIDÆ.	
30. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	194
FALCONIDÆ.	
31. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)	194
32. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)	194
33. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch) !	194, 195
FREGATIDÆ.	
34. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	195
PHIÆTHONIDÆ.	
35. <i>Phiæthon æthereus</i> (Linn.)	195
PELECANIDÆ.	
36. <i>Pelecanus fuseus</i> (Linn.)	196
37. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.) !	196
ARDEIDÆ.	
38. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	196
39. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	196
40. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)	196
41. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	196
COLUMBIDÆ.	
42. <i>Columba eorensis</i> (Gm.)	169
43. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	196
44. <i>Chamœpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	196
45. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	196, 197
RALLIDÆ.	
46. <i>Porphyrio martinicus</i> (Linn.)	197
CHARADRIIDÆ.	
47. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	197
48. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	197
49. <i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	197
50. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	197
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
51. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	197
52. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	197
53. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> , Vieill.	197
54. <i>Calidris arenaria</i> (Linn.)	197
55. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	197
56. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	197
57. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> (Wils.)	197

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

LARIDÆ.

	Page.
58. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.....	198

PODICIPITIDÆ.

59. <i>Podiceps</i> — ?.....	198
------------------------------	-----

90.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Antigua and Barbuda, from collections made for the Smithsonian Institution by Mr. Fred. A. Ober, with his observations. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Nov. 14, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 232-242.

ANTIGUA.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	233

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

2. <i>Sturnus naxosus</i> (Bodd.).....	233
3. <i>Sturnus motacilla</i> (Vieill.).....	233
4. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.).....	233
5. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	233

VIREONIDÆ.

6. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> (Linn.).....	233
--	-----

CÆREBIDÆ.

7. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.....	233
--	-----

FRINGILLIDÆ.

8. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.).....	233
9. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	233

TYRANNIDÆ.

10. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL.....	234
--	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

11. <i>Eutamias holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	234
12. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	244

CUCULIDÆ.

13. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.).....	234
--------------------------------------	-----

STRIGIDÆ.

14. <i>Spcotyto amaura</i> , n. s.....	234-236
--	---------

FALCONIDÆ.

15. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.).....	236
16. <i>Timunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.).....	236
17. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.) ?.....	236
18. <i>Falco</i> — ?.....	236

FREGATIDÆ.

19. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.).....	236
--	-----

PELECANIDÆ.

20. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.).....	236
--	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

ARDEIDÆ.		Page.
21. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)		236
22. <i>Florida cœrulea</i> (Linn.)		236
23. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)		236
24. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)		236
COLUMBIDÆ.		
25. <i>Chamœpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)		237
26. <i>Columba leucocephala</i> (Linn.)		237
27. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.		237
TETRAONIDÆ.		
28. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)		237
RALLIDÆ.		
29. <i>Rallus</i> — ?		237
30. <i>Fulica</i> — ?		237
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
31. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh		238
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
32. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)		238
33. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)		238
34. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)		238
35. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)		238
36. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)		238
37. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)		238
38. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)		238
LARIDÆ.		
39. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont		239
40. <i>Sterna</i> — ?		239
41. <i>Larus atricilla</i> (Linn.)		239
ANATIDÆ.		
42. <i>Dafila bahamensis</i> (Linn.)		239
BARBUDA.		
TURDIDÆ.		
1. <i>Cincoœrthia ruficauda</i> , Gould		239
SYLVICOLIDÆ.		
2. <i>Dendroœca petechia</i> (Linn.)		239
CEREBIDÆ.		
3. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor		239
FRINGILLIDÆ.		
4. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)		239
5. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.)		239
TYRANNIDÆ.		
6. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr		239
7. <i>Tyrrennus rostratus</i> , Sel		240

879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

TROCHILIDÆ.		Page
8.	<i>Enlampus holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	240
9.	<i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	240
CUCULIDÆ.		
10.	<i>Coceyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	240
FALCONIDÆ.		
11.	<i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	240
12.	<i>Falco communis</i> var. <i>anatum</i> Bp.?	240
FREGATIDÆ.		
13.	<i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	240
PHIÆTHONIDÆ.		
14.	<i>Phætho flavirostris</i> , Brandt	240
PELECANIDÆ.		
15.	<i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	240
ARDEIDÆ.		
16.	<i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	240
17.	<i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)?	241
18.	<i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.)	241
19.	<i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	241
ANATIDÆ.		
20.	<i>Daŕla bahamensis</i> (Linn.)	241
21.	<i>Clangula glaucion</i> (Linn.)	241
COLUMBIDÆ.		
22.	<i>Columba leucocephala</i> , Linn.	241
23.	<i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.?	241
24.	<i>Chamæpelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	241
NUMIDIDÆ.		
25.	<i>Numida melagraris</i> , Linn. Introduced	241
RALLIDÆ.		
26.	<i>Rallus</i> —?	241
27.	<i>Fulica</i> —?	241
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
28.	<i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	241
29.	<i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)?	241
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
30.	<i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	242
31.	<i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	242
32.	<i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	242
33.	<i>Symphonia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	242
34.	<i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	242
35.	<i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)?	242
36.	<i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)	242
LARIDÆ.		
37.	<i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.!	242
38.	<i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.	242
PODICIPITIDÆ.		
39.	<i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)!	242

91.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Cypselidæ of the Genus *Chactura*. By George N. Lawrence. Read November 11, 1878. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci. Vol. 1, 1879, pp. 255, 256. Issued in Nos. 7, 8, Sept.-Dec., 1878.

	Page.
1. <i>Chactura dominicana</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, W. I	255, 256

92.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds of Grenada, from a collection made by Mr. Fred. A. Ober for the Smithsonian Institution, including others seen by him, but not obtained. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Dec. 10, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 265-278.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigricrostris</i> , Lawr	267
2. <i>Turdus caribbeus</i> , Lawr.....	267, 268
3. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill.....	268

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

4. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr	268
--	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

5. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	268
---	-----

VIREONIDÆ.

6. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.....	268, 269
--	----------

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

7. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)?	269
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

8. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr	269
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

9. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	269
10. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr.....	269

FRINGILLIDÆ.

11. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.)	269
12. <i>Phonipura bicolor</i> (Linn.)	270

ICTERIDÆ.

13. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr.....	270
--	-----

TYRANNIDÆ.

14. <i>Elaeina martinica</i> (Linn.)	270
15. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.....	271
16. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , Sel	271
17. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.....	271

TROCHILIDÆ.

18. <i>Glaucois hirsutus</i> (Gm.)	271
19. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	272
20. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	272

CYPSELIDÆ.

21. <i>Chactura</i> —!	272
------------------------------	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

ALCEDINIDÆ.		Page.
22. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)		272
CUCULIDÆ.		
23. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)		273, 273
24. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.		273
STRIGIDÆ.		
25. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.		273
FALCONIDÆ.		
26. <i>Pandion haliaëtus</i> (Linn.)		273
27. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.)		273
28. <i>Tinnunculus spurverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)		274
FREGATIDÆ.		
29. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)		274
PHIÆTHONIDÆ.		
30. <i>Phaëthou æthereus</i> , Linn.		274
PELECANIDÆ.		
31. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> , Linn.		274
32. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.)		274
ARDEIDÆ.		
33. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.		274
34. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)		274
35. <i>Florida cærulea</i> (Linn.)		274
36. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)		275
37. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)		275
PLATALEIDÆ.		
38. <i>Platalva ajaja</i> (Linn.)		275
COLUMBIDÆ.		
39. <i>Columba eorensis</i> , Gm.		275
40. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.		275, 276
41. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)		276
42. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)		276
RALLIDÆ.		
43. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)		276
44. <i>Porzana</i> —?		276
45. <i>Fulica</i> —?		276
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
46. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.		276
SCOLOPACHIDÆ.		
47. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)		276, 277
48. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)!		277
LARIDÆ.		
49. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)		277
50. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.		277

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
51. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont.	277
52. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gm.	277
53. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.	277

PODICIPITIDÆ.

54. <i>Podiceps</i> — ?	277
-------------------------	-----

THE GRESAGINÆ.

1. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i>	277
2. <i>Zenaidra martinicana</i>	277
3. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i>	278
4. <i>Coccyzus minor</i>	278
5. <i>Certhiola</i> — !	278
6. <i>Phainopara bicolor</i>	278
7. <i>Mimus gilvus</i>	278
8. <i>Butorides virescens</i>	278
9. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i>	278
10. <i>Ortalida ruficauda</i> , Introduced	278
11. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> , Introduced	278
12. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.)	278

93.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of the birds collected in Martinique by Mr. Fred. A. Ober for the Smithsonian Institution. By George N. Lawrence. Dated December 31, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 349-360.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.)	351
2. <i>Margarops densirostri</i> (Vieill.)	351
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	351
4. <i>Cinlocerthia gutturalis</i> (Lafr.)	351, 352
5. <i>Ramphocinclus brachyurus</i> (Vieill.)	352

SYLVIIDÆ.

6. <i>Myiaglaetes genibarbis</i> , Sw.	352
--	-----

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

7. <i>Thryothorus martinicensis</i> , Sel.	352, 353
--	----------

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

8. <i>Dendroica rufiflora</i> , Baird.	353, 354
9. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.)	354

VIREONIDÆ.

10. <i>Vireosylva calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.	354
---	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

11. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.)	354
--------------------------------------	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

12. <i>Certhiola martinicana</i> , Reich.	354
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparb.)	354
14. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.	354, 355

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
FRINGILLIDÆ.	
15. <i>Loxia nortis</i> (Linn.)	355
16. <i>Phainopara bicolor</i> (Linn.)	355
ICTERIDÆ.	
17. <i>Icterus bonana</i> (Linn.)	355
18. <i>Quiscalus inflexirostris</i> , Sw	355-357
TYRANNIDÆ.	
19. <i>Elania martinica</i> (Linn.)	357
20. <i>Mylarchus sclateri</i> , n. s.	357, 358
21. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL	358
TROCHILIDÆ.	
22. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.)	358
23. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.)	358
24. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.)	358
CYPSELIDÆ.	
25. <i>Chactura</i> — ?	359
ALCEDINIDÆ.	
26. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	359
CUCULIDÆ.	
27. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	359
FALCONIDÆ.	
28. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	359
FREGATIDÆ.	
29. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	359
PHAËTHONIDÆ.	
30. <i>Phaëthon flavirostris</i> , Brandt	359
PELECANIDÆ.	
31. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	359
ARDEIDÆ.	
32. <i>Ardea herodias</i> (Linn.)	359
33. <i>Florida cerulea</i> (Linn.)	359
34. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	359
COLUMBIDÆ.	
35. <i>Columba corensis</i> (Gm.)	360
36. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp	360
37. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	360
38. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	360
SCOLOPACIDÆ.	
39. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	360
LARIIDÆ.	
40. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Monl	360

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Catalogue of a collection of birds obtained in Guadeloupe for the Smithsonian Institution, by Mr. Fred. A. Ober. By George N. Lawrence. Dated Dec. 31, 1878. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 1, 1878, pp. 449-462.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Lafr.).....	452, 453
2. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.).....	453
3. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.).....	453
4. <i>Cincoberthia ruficauda</i> Gould.....	453

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

5. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> Lawr.....	453
---	-----

SYLVICOLIDÆ.

6. <i>Siurus nævius</i> (Bodd.).....	453
7. <i>Dendroeca petechia</i> var. <i>melanoptera</i> , n. s.....	453, 454
8. <i>Dendroeca plumbea</i> Lawr.....	454
9. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	454

VIREONIDÆ.

10. <i>Vireosyltia calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.....	454
--	-----

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

11. <i>Hirundo horreorum</i> , Barton.....	455
--	-----

CEREBIDÆ.

12. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.....	455
---	-----

TANAGRIDÆ.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	455, 456
14. <i>Saltator guadeloupensis</i> , Lafr.....	457

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.).....	457
16. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	457

ICTERIDÆ.

17. <i>Quiscalus guadeloupensis</i> , n. s.....	457, 458
---	----------

TYRANNIDÆ.

18. <i>Elanina martinica</i> (Linn.).....	458
---	-----

TROCHILIDÆ.

19. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.).....	458
20. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	458
21. <i>Orthorhynchus exilis</i> (Gm.).....	458, 459

CYPSELIDÆ.

22. <i>Cypseloides niger</i> (Gm.).....	459
---	-----

ALCEDINIDÆ.

23. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).....	459
24. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).....	459

PICIDÆ.

25. <i>Melanerpes Uherminieri</i> (Less.).....	459
--	-----

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CUCULIDÆ.		Page.
26. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	.....	459
FALCONIDÆ.		
27. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	.....	459, 460
PHAËTHONIDÆ.		
28. <i>Phaëthon æthereus</i> (Linn.)	.....	460
ARDEIDÆ.		
29. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	.....	460
30. <i>Nycticorax violacea</i> (Linn.)	.....	460
COLUMBIDÆ.		
31. <i>Columba corensis</i> , Gm.	.....	460
32. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	.....	460
33. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	.....	460
34. <i>Geotrygon mystacea</i> (Temm.)	.....	460, 461
RALLIDÆ.		
35. <i>Rallus crepitans</i> , Gm.	.....	461
36. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	.....	461
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
37. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	.....	461
38. <i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	.....	461
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
39. <i>Tringa maculata</i> (Vieill.)	.....	461
40. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	.....	461
41. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	.....	461
LARIDÆ.		
42. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.	.....	462
43. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.	.....	462
44. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont.	.....	462
45. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	.....	462

95.

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A general catalogue of the birds noted from the Islands of the Lesser Antilles visited by Mr. Fred. A. Ober; with a table showing their distribution, and those found in the United States. By George N. Lawrence. Dated March 20, 1879. < *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. I, 1878, pp. 486-488.

BIRDS OF THE LESSER ANTILLES.		Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigricrostris</i> , Lawr.	.....	486
2. <i>Turdus caribbeus</i> , Lawr.	.....	486
3. <i>Turdus</i> — ?	.....	486
4. <i>Margarops herminieri</i> (Laf.)	.....	486
5. <i>Margarops densirostris</i> (Vieill.)	.....	486
6. <i>Margarops montanus</i> (Vieill.)	.....	486
7. <i>Ramphocinclus brachyurus</i> (Vieill.)	.....	486
8. <i>Cincoerthia ruficauda</i> , Gould	.....	486
9. <i>Cincoerthia gutturalis</i> , Laf.	.....	486

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
10. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill.	486
11. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw.	486
12. <i>Myiadestes sibilans</i> , Lawr.	486
13. <i>Thryothorus rufescens</i> , Lawr.	486
14. <i>Thryothorus musicus</i> , Lawr.	486
15. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr.	486
16. <i>Thryothorus martinicensis</i> , ScL.	486
17. <i>Siurus nerius</i> (Bodd.).	486
18. <i>Siurus motacilla</i> (Vieill.).	486
19. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gm.).	486
20. <i>Dendroica plumbea</i> , Lawr.	486
21. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> var. <i>ruficapilla</i> (Gm.).	486
22. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> var. <i>melanoptera</i> , Lawr.	486
23. <i>Dendroica rufigula</i> , Baird.	486
24. <i>Leucopezia bishopi</i> , Lawr.	486
25. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).	486
26. <i>Vireosylria calidris</i> (Linn.).	486
27. <i>Vireosylria calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.	486
28. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.).	487
29. <i>Hirundo hurreorum</i> , Barton.	487
30. <i>Certhiola dominicana</i> , Taylor.	487
31. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr.	487
32. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr.	487
33. <i>Certhiola martinicana</i> , Reich.	487
34. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparia.).	487
35. <i>Calliste versicolor</i> , Lawr.	487
36. <i>Saltator guadeloupeensis</i> , Lawr.	487
37. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.).	487
38. <i>Phonipara bicolor</i> (Linn.).	487
39. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr.	487
40. <i>Quiscalus inflexirostris</i> , Sw.	487
41. <i>Quiscalus guadeloupeensis</i> , Lawr.	487
42. <i>Icterus bonana</i> (Linn.).	487
43. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.).	487
44. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.	487
45. <i>Myiarchus sclateri</i> , Lawr.	487
46. <i>Claytonia brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.	487
47. <i>Tyrannus rostratus</i> , ScL.	487
48. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.	487
49. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.).	487
50. <i>Eulampis jugularis</i> (Linn.).	487
51. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).	487
52. <i>Thalurania wayleri</i> (Less.).	487
53. <i>Orthorhyncus exilis</i> (Gm.).	487
54. <i>Orthorhyncus ornatus</i> , Gould.	487
55. <i>Orthorhyncus cristatus</i> (Linn.).	487
56. <i>Chortura dominicana</i> , Lawr.	487
57. <i>Chortura</i> sp. ?	487
58. <i>Chortura</i> sp. ?	487
59. <i>Swift</i> sp. ?	487
60. <i>Cypseloides niger</i> (Gm.).	487
61. <i>Melanerpes formicivorus</i> (Less.).	487
62. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.).	487
63. <i>Ceryle torquata</i> (Linn.).	487
64. <i>Coecyzus minor</i> (Gm.).	487
65. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn.	487
66. <i>Chrysotis augusta</i> (Vig.).	487
67. <i>Chrysotis guildingi</i> (Vig.).	487
68. <i>Parrot</i> sp. ?	487
69. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	487
70. <i>Speotyto amaura</i> , Lawr.	487
71. <i>Pandion haliaetus</i> (Linn.).	487
72. <i>Buteo pennsylvanicus</i> (Wils.).	487
73. <i>Urubitinga anthracina</i> (Nitzsch.) ?	487

1879. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
74. <i>Falco communis</i> var. <i>anatum</i> , Bp.!	487
75. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius</i> var. <i>antillarum</i> (Gm.)	487
76. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	487
77. <i>Phaethon ethericus</i> (Linn.)	487
78. <i>Phaethon flavirostris</i> (Brandt)	487
79. <i>Priveanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	487
80. <i>Sula fiber</i> (Linn.)	487
81. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn	487
82. <i>Herodias egretta</i> (Gm.)!	487
83. <i>Garzetta candidissima</i> (Gm.)	487
84. <i>Florida coerulea</i> (Linn.)	487
85. <i>Butorides virescens</i> (Linn.)	487
86. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)	487
87. <i>Platulea ajaaja</i> (Linn.)	487
88. <i>Dafila bahamensis</i> (Linn.)	487
89. <i>Clangula glaucion</i> (Linn.)	477
90. <i>Columba corensis</i> (Gm.)	487
91. <i>Columba leucocephala</i> , Linn	487
92. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	487
93. <i>Chamaepelia passerina</i> (Linn.)	487
94. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	487
95. <i>Geotrygon mystacea</i> (Temm.)	487
96. <i>Numida meleagris</i> (Linn.)	487
97. <i>Ortyx virginianus</i> (Linn.)	487
98. <i>Ballus crepitans</i> (Gm.)	487
99. <i>Porzana</i> — ?	487
100. <i>Porphyrio martinicus</i> (Linn.)	487
101. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	487
102. <i>Fulica</i> — ?	487
103. <i>Squatarola helvetica</i> (Linn.)	487
104. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> (Borkh.)	488
105. <i>Ægialitis semipalmata</i> (Bp.)	488
106. <i>Streptilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	488
107. <i>Himantopus nigricollis</i> (Vieill.)	488
108. <i>Gallinago wilsoni</i> (Temm.)	488
109. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> (Vieill.)	488
110. <i>Tringa maculata</i> (Vieill.)	488
111. <i>Calidris arcuaria</i> (Linn.)	488
112. <i>Ereunetes petriaticatus</i> (Ill.)	488
113. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gm.)	488
114. <i>Gambetta flavipes</i> (Gm.)	488
115. <i>Gambetta melanoleuca</i> (Gm.)	488
116. <i>Rhyacophilus solitarius</i> (Wils.)	488
117. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	488
118. <i>Numenius longirostris</i> (Wils.)	488
119. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)	488
120. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	488
121. <i>Sterna maxima</i> (Bodd.)	488
122. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont	488
123. <i>Sterna antillarum</i> (Less.)	488
124. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> (Gm.)	488
125. <i>Sterna anæsthera</i> (Scop.)	488
126. <i>Larus atricilla</i> (Linn.)	488
127. <i>Estrelata</i> — ?	488
128. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)!	488

96.

1880. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Family Turdidae, from the Island of Dominica, W. I. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Dated April 1, 1880. < *Forest and Stream*, New York, Vol. XIV, No. 9, April 1, 1880, p. 165.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops dominicensis</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, West Indies	185

97.

1880. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Parrots and a new Pigeon from South America. By George N. Lawrence. <The Ibis, 4th series, Vol. iv, April, 1880, pp. 237-239.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis caeligena</i> , n. s. Guiana	237, 238
2. <i>Brotoperyx ferrugineifrons</i> , n. s. Bogotà, New Grenada	238
3. <i>Melopelia plumbeusces</i> , n. s. Guiana	238, 239

98.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of bird of the family Turdidæ, from the Island of Dominica, W. I. By Geo. N. Lawrence. Dated Feb. 1, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, pp. 16, 17.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops dominicensis</i> , n. s. Island of Dominica, West Indies	16, 17

99.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of parrot of the genus Chrysotis, from the Island of Dominica. By George N. Lawrence. Dated June 15, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, pp. 254-257.

ISLAND OF DOMINICA, WEST INDIES.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis nicholli</i> , n. s.	254, 255
2. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.)	256
3. <i>Myiadestes genibarbis</i> , Sw	256
4. <i>Elainea martinica</i> (Linn.)	256
5. <i>Ereunetes petrificatus</i> (Ill.)	256
6. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh.	256
7. <i>Tringa maculata</i> , Vieill.	256
8. <i>Chrysotis nicholli</i> , Lawr	256
9. <i>Nyctiardea violacea</i> (Linn.)	257
10. <i>Charadrius virginicus</i> , Borkh	257
11. <i>Anous stolidus</i> (Linn.)	257
12. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr	257
13. <i>Tringa minutilla</i> , Vieill	257

100.

1881. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of Icterus, from the West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Dated October 15, 1880. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. III, 1880, p. 351.

	Page.
1. <i>Icterus oberi</i> , n. s. Montserrat, West Indies	351

101.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new subspecies of Loxigilla, from the Island of St. Christopher, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Dated June 10, 1881. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. IV, 1881, pp. 201, 205.

	Page.
1. <i>Loxigilla portoricensis</i> var. <i>grandis</i> , n. sub-sp. Island of St. Christopher, West Indies	201, 205

102.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Swift of the Genus Chaturia, with Notes on two other little-known Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 6, 1882. <Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 245-248. Issued in Nos. 7, 8, March, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Chaturia gaumeri</i> , n. s. Yucatan	245, 246

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

NOTES.

	Page.
1. <i>Pyrranga roseigularis</i> , Cabot.....	247
2. <i>Centurus rubriventris</i> , Swainson.....	247, 248

103.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of two New Species of Birds from Yucatan, of the Families Columbidae and Formicariidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 29, 1882. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 287, 288. Issued in No. 9, May, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Leptoptila fulriventris</i> , n. s.....Yucatan.....	287, 288
2. <i>Formicarius pallidus</i> , n. s.....Yucatan.....	288

104.

1882. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Family Cypselidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 2d, 1882. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 355, 356. Issued in Nos. 10 and 11, December, 1882.

	Page.
1. <i>Hemiprocne minor</i> , n. s.....Bogotá, New Grenada.....	355, 356

105.

1883. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Genera *Chrysotis*, *Formicivora*, and *Spermophila*. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 28th, 1883. Dated May 25th, 1883. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. II, 1882, pp. 381-383. Issued in No. 12, June, 1883.

	Page.
1. <i>Chrysotis canifrons</i> , n. s.....Island of Aruba, West Indies.....	381, 382
2. <i>Formicivora griseigula</i> , n. s.....British Guiana.....	382
3. <i>Spermophila parva</i> , n. s.....Tehuantepec City, Mexico.....	382, 383

106.

1884. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of a new species of pigeon of the genus *Engyptila*, from the Island of Grenada, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk, Vol. I, No. 2, April, 1884, pp. 180, 181.

	Page.
1. <i>Engyptila wellsii</i> , n. s.....Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	180, 181

107.

1884. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. On the occurrence of the white-winged gull (*Larus leucopterus*, Faber), in the State of New York. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk, Vol. I, No. 3, July, 1881, pp. 240-242.

	Page.
1. <i>Larus leucopterus</i> , Faber.....Peterboro, N. Y.....	240-242

108.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of supposed New Species of Birds of the Families Tyrannidae, Cypselidae, and Columbidae. By George N. Lawrence. Read December 1st, 1884. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci., Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 156-158. Issued in Nos. 5, 6, February, 1885.

	Page.
1. <i>Contopus albicollis</i> , n. s.....Yucatan.....	156
2. <i>Chortura yucatanica</i> , n. s.....Silam, Yucatan.....	156, 157
3. <i>Engyptila gawwmeri</i> , n. s.....Silam, Yucatan.....	157, 158

109.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Bird of the Genus *Egyptiila*, with Notes on two Yucatan Birds. By George N. Lawrence. Read October 26, 1885. <*Ann. New York Acad. Sci.*, Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 27A-27A.

	Page.
1. <i>Egyptiila vinaceiflva</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	271, 272
2. <i>Egyptiila fulviventris</i> , Lawr. Yucatan	272, 273
3. <i>Chaetura gunnieri</i> , Lawr. Yucatan	273

110.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Characters of Two supposed New Species of Birds from Yucatan. By George N. Lawrence. Read November 23, 1885. <*Ann. New York Acad. of Sci.*, Vol. III, 1883-'85, pp. 273, 274. Issued in No. 9, December, 1885.

	Page.
1. <i>Poliophtila albiventris</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	273
2. <i>Chaetura peregrinator</i> , n. s. Temax, Yucatan	273, 274

111.

1885. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Columbidae. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*, Vol. II, No. 4, October, 1885, pp. 357-359.

	Page.
1. <i>Zenaidra rubripes</i> , n. s. Island of Grenada, West Indies	357, 358
2. <i>Zenaidra bogotensis</i> , n. s. Bogotá, New Grenada	358, 359

112.

1886. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. List of a few species of birds new to the fauna of Guadeloupe, West Indies, with a description of a new species of *Ceryle*. By George N. Lawrence. Dated October 20, 1885. <*Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, Vol. VIII, 1885, pp. 621-625.

	Page.
1. <i>Minidilla varia</i> (Linn.)	621
2. <i>Picula americana</i> (Linn.)	621
3. <i>Perissoglossa tigrina</i> (Gmel.)	621, 622
4. <i>Dendroica striata</i> (Forst.)	622
5. <i>Dendroica virens</i> (Gmel.)	622
6. <i>Mniarchus oberi</i> , Lawr.	622
7. <i>Blacicus brunneicapillus</i> , Lawr.	622, 623
8. <i>Chaetura</i> — ?	623
9. <i>Tringoides macularius</i> (Linn.)	623
10. <i>Sterna hirundo</i> , Linn.	623
11. <i>Ceryle stictipennis</i> , n. s. Guadeloupe, West Indies	623-625

113.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. The rediscovery of Bachman's Warbler, *Helminthophila bachmani* (Aud.), in the United States. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*, Vol. IV, No. 1, January, 1887, pp. 35-37. Published January 5, 1887.

	Page.
1. <i>Helminthophila bachmani</i> (Aud.) Louisiana	35-37
2. <i>Helinaia swainsonii</i> , Aud. Louisiana	37

o/ 2)

114.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A catalogue of the birds of Grenada, West Indies, with observations thereon. By John Grant Wells, of Grenada. Edited by George N. Lawrence. Dated October, 1886. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. IX, 1886, pp. 609-633; pp. 609-621 issued February 21, 1887, and pp. 625-633 issued March 9, 1887.

TURDIDÆ.

	Page.
1. <i>Turdus nigrirostris</i> , Lawr.....	609
2. <i>Turdus gyanocephalus</i> , Cab.....	610
3. <i>Mimus gilvus</i> , Vieill.....	610, 611

TROGLODYTIDÆ.

4. <i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i> , Lawr.....	611
---	-----

MNIOTILTIDÆ.

5. <i>Dendroica petechia</i> (Linn.).....	611
6. <i>Seiurus naevius</i> (Bodd.).....	611
7. <i>Setophaga ruticilla</i> (Linn.).....	611

VIREONIDÆ.

8. <i>Vireosyltia calidris</i> var. <i>dominicana</i> , Lawr.....	611, 612
---	----------

HIRUNDINIDÆ.

9. <i>Progne dominicensis</i> (Gm.).....	612
10. <i>Hirundo erythrogastra</i> , Bodd.....	612

CEREBIDÆ.

11. <i>Certhiola atrata</i> , Lawr.....	612, 613
12. <i>Certhiola saccharina</i> , Lawr.....	613

TANAGRIDÆ.

13. <i>Euphonia flavifrons</i> (Sparm.).....	613
14. <i>Calliste ecclesior</i> , Lawr.....	613, 614

FRINGILLIDÆ.

15. <i>Loxigilla noctis</i> (Linn.).....	614
16. <i>Spermophila gutturalis</i> (Licht.).....	614
17. <i>Euthia bicolor</i> (Linn.).....	614, 615
18. <i>Falatinia jacarina</i> (Linn.).....	615

ICTERIDÆ.

19. <i>Quiscalus luminosus</i> , Lawr.....	615, 616
20. <i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i> (Linn.).....	616

TYRANNIDÆ.

21. <i>Elaenia martinica</i> (Linn.).....	616, 617
22. <i>Myiarchus oberi</i> (Lawr.).....	616
23. <i>Blacicus flaviventris</i> , Lawr., n. s.....	616, 617
24. <i>Tyrannus vociferans</i> (ScL.).....	618
25. <i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i> , Vieill.....	618, 619
26. <i>Milvulus tyrannus</i> (Linn.).....	619

TROCHILIDÆ.

27. <i>Glaucis hirsutus</i> (Gm.).....	619
28. <i>Eulampis holosericeus</i> (Linn.).....	619
29. <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i> (Linn.).....	620

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

CYPSELIDÆ.		Page.
30. <i>Chatura cinereiventris</i> , Sel	.....	620
31. <i>Hemiprocne zonaris</i> (Shaw)	.....	620
ALCEDINIDÆ.		
32. <i>Ceryle alcyon</i> (Linn.)	.....	620
CUCULIDÆ.		
33. <i>Coccyzus minor</i> (Gm.)	.....	620
34. <i>Crotophaga ani</i> , Linn	.....	621
STRIGIDÆ.		
35. <i>Strix flammea</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> , Lawr.	.....	621
FALCONIDÆ.		
36. <i>Falco columbarius</i> , Linn.	.....	622
37. <i>Tinnunculus sparverius caribbeorum</i> (Gm.)	.....	622
38. <i>Pandion haliaetus carolinensis</i> (Gm.)	.....	622
39. <i>Buteo latissimus</i> (Wils.)	.....	622
40. <i>Regulus uncinatus</i> (Temm.)	.....	622, 623
COLUMBIDÆ.		
41. <i>Columba eorncis</i> , Gm	.....	624
42. <i>Zenaida martinicana</i> , Bp.	.....	624
43. <i>Zenaida rubripes</i> , Lawr.	.....	624
44. <i>Egyptitia velli</i> , Lawr	.....	624, 625
45. <i>Columbigallina passerina</i> (Linn.)	.....	625
46. <i>Geotrygon montana</i> (Linn.)	.....	625, 626
ARDEIDÆ.		
47. <i>Ardea herodias</i> , Linn.	.....	626
48. <i>Ardea candidissima</i> , Gm	.....	626
49. <i>Ardea cœrulca</i> , Linn.	.....	626
50. <i>Ardea virescens</i> , Linn	.....	626
51. <i>Nycticorax violaceus</i> (Linn.)	.....	627
PLATALEIDÆ.		
52. <i>Ajaja rosea</i> (Linn.)	.....	627
CHARADRIIDÆ.		
53. <i>Charadrius dominicus</i> , Müll	.....	627
54. <i>Charadrius squatarola</i> (Linn.)	.....	627
55. <i>Egialitis semipalmata</i> , Bonap	.....	627
56. <i>Oxyechus vociferus</i> (Linn.)	.....	627
STREPSILIDÆ.		
57. <i>Strepsilas interpres</i> (Linn.)	.....	627
SCOLOPACIDÆ.		
58. <i>Gallinago delicata</i> (Ord.)	.....	628
59. <i>Micropalama himantopus</i> (Bonap.)	.....	628
60. <i>Actodromas maculata</i> (Vieill.)	.....	628
61. <i>Ereunetes pusillus</i> (Linn.)	.....	628
62. <i>Limosa fedoa</i> (Linn.)	.....	628
63. <i>Symphemia semipalmata</i> (Gmel.)	.....	628
64. <i>Actitis macularia</i> (Linn.)	.....	628
65. <i>Bartramia longicauda</i> (Bechst.)	.....	628

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.	Page.
66. <i>Totanus flavipes</i> (Gmel.)	628
67. <i>Totanus melanoleucus</i> (Gmel.)	628
68. <i>Numenius hudsonicus</i> (Lath.)	629
69. <i>Numenius borealis</i> (Forst.)	629

RALLIDÆ.

70. <i>Porzana carolina</i> (Linn.)	629
71. <i>Imornis martinica</i> (Linn.)	629
72. <i>Gallinula galeata</i> (Licht.)	629
73. <i>Fulica americana</i> , Gm.	629

ANATIDÆ.

74. <i>Anas discors</i> , Linn.	630
75. <i>Anas boschas</i> , Linn.	630
76. <i>Black duck</i> , sp. ?	630
77. <i>Erisimatura rubida</i> (Wils.)	630

FREGATIDÆ.

78. <i>Fregata aquila</i> (Linn.)	630
-----------------------------------	-----

PELECANIDÆ.

79. <i>Pelecanus fuscus</i> (Linn.)	630
80. <i>Sula sula</i> (Linn.)	630
81. <i>Sula piscator</i> (Linn.)	630
82. <i>Sula cyanops</i> , Sundev.	631

PHÆTHONIDÆ.

83. <i>Phæthoë æthereus</i> , Linn.	631
-------------------------------------	-----

LARIDÆ.

84. <i>Larus atricilla</i> , Linn.	631, 632
85. <i>Sterna maxima</i> , Bodd.	632
86. <i>Sterna dougalli</i> , Mont.	632
87. <i>Sterna fuliginosa</i> , Gm.	632
88. <i>Sterna anarthetus</i> , Scop.	632
89. <i>Anous stolidus</i> , Linn.	632

PROCELLARIIDÆ.

90. <i>Oceanites oceanicus</i> (Kuhl)	632, 633
---------------------------------------	----------

PODICIPITIDÆ.

91. <i>Podilymbus podiceps</i> (Linn.)	633
92. <i>Podiceps holboëllii</i> ?	633

112.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a New Species of Thrush from the Island of Grenada, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. Read February 28, 1887. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci. Vol. iv, 1887-'89, pp. 23, 24.

	Page.
1. <i>Margarops albiventris</i> , n. s.	Island of Grenada, West Indies. 23, 24

113.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Descriptions of New Species of Birds of the Families Sylviidæ, Troglodytidæ, and Tyrannidæ. By George N. Lawrence. Read May 9, 1887. <Ann. New York Acad. of Sci. Vol. iv, 1887-'89, pp. 66-68.

	Page.
1. <i>Regulus satrapa aztecus</i> , n. s.	City of Mexico. 66, 67
2. <i>Troglodytes brachyurus</i> , n. s.	Temax, Yucatan. 67
3. <i>Oethoëca flaviventris</i> , n. s.	South America. 67, 68

114.

1887. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Additional specimens of Bachman's and Swainson's Warblers, obtained by Mr. Chas. S. Galbraith in the spring of 1887. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. IV, No. 3, July, 1887, pp. 262, 263. Published July 7, 1887.

	Page.
1. <i>Helminthophila bachmani</i> (Aud.)..... Louisiana.....	262, 263
2. <i>Helinaia swainsonii</i> Aud..... Louisiana.....	263

115.

1888. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of bird of the genus *Catharus*, from Ecuador. By George N. Lawrence. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. Vol. X, 1887, p. 503. Issued August 6, 1888.

	Page.
1. <i>Catharus berlepschi</i> , n. s..... Cayandeled, Western Ecuador.....	503

116.

1888. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new species of wren from the Island of Tobago, West Indies. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. v, No. IV, October, 1888, p. 404. Published October 23, 1888.

	Page.
1. <i>Troglodytes tobagensis</i> , n. s..... Island of Tobago, West Indies.....	404

117.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. An account of the breeding habits of *Puffinus auduboni* in the Island of Grenada, West Indies, with a note on *Zenaidra rubripes*. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. VI, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 19-21. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Puffinus auduboni</i> , Finsch..... Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	19-21
2. <i>Zenaidra rubripes</i> , Lawr. Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	19-21

118.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Remarks upon abnormal coloring of plumage observed in several species of birds. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. VI, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 46-50. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Psittorius subcaruleus</i>	47, 48
2. <i>Vireolanus pulchellus</i>	48
3. <i>Procnias tersa</i>	48
4. <i>Tympanuchus americanus</i>	48, 49
5. <i>Chrysotis vittata</i>	49
6. <i>Chrysotis amazonica</i> var. <i>domestica</i>	50

119.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. A new name for the species of *Sporophila* from Texas, generally known as *S. moreletii*. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. VI, No. 1, January, 1889, pp. 53, 54. Published January 4, 1889.

	Page.
1. <i>Sporophila moreletii sharpei</i> , n. s..... Texas.....	53, 54

120.

1889. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. An Account of the Former Abundance of some species of Birds on New York Island, at the time of their Migration to the South. By George N. Lawrence. <The Auk. Vol. VI, No. 2, April, 1889, pp. 201-203. Published April 1, 1889.

Also issued in Abstract of the Proceedings of the Linnæan Society of New York for 1888-89.

	Page.
1. <i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i>	201
2. <i>Tachycineta bicolor</i>	201

1889.—LAWRENCE, GEORGE N.—Continued.

	Page.
3. <i>Chelidon erythrogaster</i>	201
4. <i>Ectopistes migratorius</i>	201, 202
5. <i>Tyrannus tyrannus</i>	202
6. <i>Colaptes auratus</i>	202
7. <i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i>	202
8. <i>Cyanocitta cristata</i>	202
9. <i>Corvus americanus</i>	202
10. <i>Ampelis cedrorum</i>	202
11. <i>Sialia sialis</i>	202
12. <i>Merula migratoria</i>	202, 203
13. <i>Sturnella magna</i>	203

121.

1891. LAWRENCE, GEORGE N. Description of a new subspecies of Cypselida of the genus *Chactura*, with a note on the Diablotin. By George N. Lawrence. <*The Auk*. Vol. VIII, No. 1, January, 1891, pp. 59-62. Published January 15, 1891.

	Page.
1. <i>Chactura dominicana colardeauxi</i> , n. sub s. Guadeloupe, West Indies	59-61

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEW SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF BIRDS DESCRIBED BY MR. GEORGE N. LAWRENCE, 1846 TO 1891, WITH HABITAT OF TYPE SPECIMEN.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page.
1	<i>Accipiter gundlachi</i>	Cuba	8
2	<i>Accipiter nigrophimbens</i>	Ecuador	51
3	<i>Egialitis tenuirostris</i>	Cuba	17
4	<i>Aglæactis olivæocauda</i>	Peru	35
5	<i>Amazilia graysoni</i>	Mexico	55
6	<i>Amazilia xantusii</i> *.....	Lower California	8
7	<i>Anabazenops lineatus</i>	Costa Rica	23
8	<i>Anser nigricans</i>	New Jersey	1
9	<i>Anthus parvus</i>	Panama	27
10	<i>Antrostomus cubanensis</i>	Cuba	9
11	<i>Aramides albiventris</i>	British Honduras	36
12	<i>Aramides axillaris</i>	New Grenada	22
13	<i>Attila cinnamomeus</i>	Mexico	55
14	<i>Attila selateri</i>	New Grenada	18
15	<i>Automolus pallidigularis</i>	New Grenada	17
16	<i>Automolus rufescens</i>	Costa Rica	34
17	<i>Basilenterus melanotis</i>	Costa Rica	37
18	<i>Blacicus brunneicapillus</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	77
19	<i>Blacicus flaviventris</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	96
20	<i>Brotoperyx ferrugineifrons</i>	New Grenada	93
21	<i>Buarremon atricapillus</i>	New Grenada	58
22	<i>Buarremon flavovirens</i>	Ecuador	35
23	<i>Buarremon ocai</i>	Mexico	23
24	<i>Buarremon sordidus</i>	New Grenada	55
25	<i>Calliste versicolor</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
26	<i>Campylorhynchus brevipes</i>	Venezuela	34
27	<i>Campylorhynchus splendens</i>	Ecuador	5
28	<i>Capito maculicoronatus</i>	New Grenada	12
29	<i>Cassicus vitellinus</i>	Panama and Nicaragua	24
30	<i>Catharus herlepsi</i>	Ecuador	99
31	<i>Catherpes sumichrasti</i>	Mexico	55
32	<i>Celens squamatus</i>	Panama	29
33	<i>Certhiola atrata</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
34	<i>Certhiola saccharina</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
35	<i>Ceryle stictipennis</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies	95
36	<i>Chaetura dominicana</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	85
37	<i>Chaetura dominicana collaridant</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies	100
38	<i>Chaetura gammeri</i>	Yucatan	95
39	<i>Chaetura peregrinator</i>	Yucatan	94
40	<i>Chaetura yucatanica</i>	Yucatan	27
41	<i>Chalybura a-neicauda</i>	Venezuela	27
42	<i>Chalybura carinoli</i>	Costa Rica	27
43	<i>Chloroenas subvinacea</i>	Costa Rica	44
44	<i>Chloroerpes callopterus</i>	New Grenada	18
45	<i>Chlorospingus axillaris</i>	Costa Rica	58
46	<i>Chlorospingus brunneus</i>	Costa Rica	58
47	<i>Chlorospingus nigrifrons</i>	Ecuador	67
48	<i>Chlorospingus speculiferus</i>	Porto Rico	67
49	<i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i>	New Grenada	10
50	<i>Chlorostilbon caribaens</i>	Curaçao, West Indies	55
51	<i>Chlorostilbon insularis</i>	Tres Marias Islands	17
52	<i>Chlorostilbon nitens</i>	Venezuela	13
53	<i>Chordeiles gundlachi</i>	Cuba	4
54	<i>Chordeiles texensis</i> *.....	Texas	4
55	<i>Chrysotis caligena</i>	Guiana	93
56	<i>Chrysotis canifrons</i>	Island of Aruba, West Indies	94
57	<i>Chrysotis lactifrons</i>	(?)	77
58	<i>Chrysotis nicholli</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	93
59	<i>Cistothorus aquatorialis</i>	Ecuador	94
60	<i>Coccyzus julieni</i>	Sombbrero Island, West Indies	22
61	<i>Colymbus pacificus</i>	California, Puget Sound	8
62	<i>Controstrum ornatum</i>	Texas	2
63	<i>Contopus albicollis</i>	Yucatan	54
64	<i>Contopus lugubris</i>	Costa Rica	23
65	<i>Contopus panemisi</i>	Ecuador	53
66	<i>Contopus schottii</i>	Yucatan	51
67	<i>Corethra albigularis</i> *.....	New Grenada	13
68	<i>Corethra guatemalensis</i> *.....	Guatemala	22
69	<i>Coturniculus mexicanus</i> *.....	Mexico	35
70	<i>Cotyle propygidius</i>	Panama	19
71	<i>Cyanocitta argentigula</i>	Costa Rica	63
72	<i>Cyanocitta pulchra</i>	Ecuador	75

* See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
73	<i>Cyanocorax ortoni</i>	Pern.....	75
74	<i>Cyanospiza rosita</i>	Mexico.....	58
75	<i>Cyrtonyx sumichrasti</i>	Mexico.....	75
76	<i>Dacnis ultramarina</i>	Panamá.....	23
77	<i>Dacnis venusta</i>	New Grenada.....	17
78	<i>Dendroeca capitata</i>	Barbados.....	46
79	<i>Dendroeca petechia melanoptera</i>	Island of Guadeloupe, West Indies.....	89
80	<i>Dendroeca plumbea</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies.....	75
81	<i>Dendrocincla olivacea</i>	New Grenada.....	17
82	<i>Dendronis lachrymosus</i>	New Grenada.....	35
83	<i>Dendronis mentalis</i>	Mexico.....	35
84	<i>Dendronis nana</i>	Panamá.....	19
85	<i>Doricha bryantæ</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
86	<i>Dromococyx rufularis</i>	Guatemala.....	36
87	<i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i>	New Grenada.....	23
88	<i>Dysithamnus striaticeps</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
89	<i>Elainea chiriquensis</i>	New Grenada.....	25
90	<i>Elainea frantzii</i>	Costa Rica.....	24
91	<i>Elainea macilyvauii</i>	Venezuela.....	55
92	<i>Elainea semiflava</i>	New Grenada.....	25
93	<i>Embernagra rufivirgata</i> *.....	Texas.....	2
94	<i>Empidonax atrirostris</i>	Venezuela.....	55
95	<i>Empidonax flavescens</i>	Costa Rica.....	23
96	<i>Empidonax fulvipectus</i>	Mexico.....	55
97	<i>Empidonax griseigularis</i>	New Grenada.....	18
98	<i>Empidonax griseipectus</i>	Ecuador.....	53
99	<i>Empidonax nanus</i> †.....	Santo Domingo.....	67
100	<i>Empidonax pectoralis</i>	New Grenada.....	35
101	<i>Egyptilia gauderi</i>	Yucatan.....	94
102	<i>Egyptilia vinaceiflva</i>	Yucatan.....	95
103	<i>Egyptilia wellsii</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies.....	94
104	<i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i> *.....	California, Oregon.....	23
105	<i>Eupherusa eupreiceps</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
106	<i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Costa Rica.....	36
107	<i>Eupherusa niveicauda</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	24
108	<i>Euphonia purpurea</i>	South America.....	35
109	<i>Formicivora pallidus</i>	Yucatan.....	94
110	<i>Formicivora griseigula</i>	British Guiana.....	94
111	<i>Formicivora schisticolor</i>	Costa Rica.....	24
112	<i>Formicivora virgata</i>	Panamá.....	19
113	<i>Geotrygon albiventer</i>	Panamá.....	27
114	<i>Geotrygon caeruleiceps</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	44
115	<i>Geotrygon costaricensis</i>	Costa Rica.....	44
116	<i>Geotrygon rufiventris</i>	Costa Rica.....	63
117	<i>Geotrygon veraguensis</i>	New Grenada.....	35
118	<i>Glancis aeneus</i>	Costa Rica.....	36
119	<i>Glancis affinis</i>	Ecuador.....	5
120	<i>Grallaria costaricensis</i>	Costa Rica.....	34
121	<i>Grallaria gigantea</i>	Ecuador.....	34
122	<i>Grallaria perspicillata</i>	New Grenada.....	13
123	<i>Gymnoglaux newtoni</i>	St. Croix and St. Thomas, West Indies.....	77
124	<i>Hadrostrum albiventris</i>	Mexico.....	35
125	<i>Hamophila sumichrasti</i>	Mexico.....	54
126	<i>Harpagus fasciatus</i>	Guatemala.....	47
127	<i>Helcodytes albo-brunneus</i>	Panamá.....	16
128	<i>Heliodoxa henryi</i>	Costa Rica.....	35
129	<i>Helimaster spectabilis</i> *.....	Costa Rica.....	35
130	<i>Helimaster stuartæ</i>	New Grenada.....	8
131	<i>Heliodadica castaneocauda</i>	Lower California.....	8
132	<i>Hemiprocne minor</i>	New Grenada.....	94
133	<i>Hirundo aequatorialis</i>	Ecuador.....	35
134	<i>Hylophilus aetideaudus</i>	Venezuela.....	27
135	<i>Hylophilus aurantiifrons</i>	New Grenada.....	14
136	<i>Hylophilus pusillus</i>	New Grenada.....	14
137	<i>Hylophilus viridiflavus</i>	New Grenada.....	14
138	<i>Icteria longicauda</i> *.....	California.....	9
139	<i>Icterus formosus</i>	Mexico.....	55
140	<i>Icterus oberi</i>	Island of Montserrat, West Indies.....	93
141	<i>Ionolaima frontalis</i>	Ecuador.....	5
142	<i>Larus californicus</i> *.....	California.....	4
143	<i>Larus suckleyi</i>	Puget Sound.....	5
144	<i>Leptopogon flavovirens</i>	New Grenada.....	18
145	<i>Leptoptila boupartii</i>	Mexico.....	55
146	<i>Leptoptila cassinii</i>	New Grenada.....	36
147	<i>Leptoptila fulviventris</i> *.....	Yucatan.....	94
148	<i>Leptoptila riottæ</i>	Costa Rica.....	44
149	<i>Lesbia ortoni</i>	Ecuador.....	51
150	<i>Leucopexa bishopi</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies.....	77
151	<i>Leucopernis semiplumbeus</i>	New Grenada.....	9
152	<i>Lipaugus albogriseus</i>	New Grenada.....	21

* See note at end of this list.

† Type of new genus, *Lawrencia*, Ridgw.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
153	<i>Loxigilla portoricensis grandis</i>	Island of St. Christopher, West Indies	93
154	<i>Macrorhamphus sceloporeus</i>	Shores of Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi Valley, and westward	1
155	<i>Margarops albyventris</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	94
156	<i>Margarops dominicensis</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	92 & 93
157	<i>Margarornis guttata</i>	Ecuador	23
158	<i>Margarornis rubiginosa</i>	Costa Rica	23
159	<i>Mecocerculus uropygialis</i>	South America	54
160	<i>Mellisuga albo-coronata</i>	New Grenada	4
161	<i>Mellisuga merrittii</i>	New Grenada	8
162	<i>Melopelia plumbeus</i>	Guiana	93
163	<i>Mimus melanopterus</i>	Venezuela	2
164	<i>Mimus nigriloris</i>	Mexico	55
165	<i>Mionectes olivaceus</i>	Costa Rica	10
166	<i>Mitrophorus aurantiiventris</i>	Costa Rica	21
167	<i>Myiadestes sibilans</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
168	<i>Myiarchus flammulatus</i>	Mexico	63
169	<i>Myiarchus oberi</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	75
170	<i>Myiarchus panamensis</i>	Panama	9
171	<i>Myiarchus sclateri</i>	Island of Martinique, West Indies	88
172	<i>Myiarchus venezuelensis</i>	Venezuela	27
173	<i>Myiarchus yucatanensis</i>	Yucatan	55
174	<i>Myiobius africanus</i>	Panama	19
175	<i>Myiodynastes superciliaris</i>	Costa Rica	35
176	<i>Myiozetetes gramineus</i>	Panama	17
177	<i>Myiozetetes grandis</i>	Peru	55
178	<i>Myiozetetes mornatus</i>	Venezuela	51
179	<i>Myiozetetes marginatus</i>	Panama	19
180	<i>Myiozetetes rufipennis</i>	Venezuela	51
181	<i>Myrmeciza ferruginea</i>	New Grenada	18
182	<i>Myrmeciza stictoptera</i>	Costa Rica	23
183	<i>Myrmelastes corvinus</i>	New Grenada	19
184	<i>Myrmotherula albigula</i>	New Grenada	23
185	<i>Myrmotherula fulviventris</i>	New Grenada	18
186	<i>Myrmotherula modesta</i>	Costa Rica	40
187	<i>Oethoeca flaviventris</i>	South America	98
188	<i>Oethoeca rufomarginatus</i>	Ecuador	57
189	<i>Orchilus atricapillus</i>	Costa Rica	64
190	<i>Oreopyra cinereicauda</i>	Costa Rica	35
191	<i>Oreopyra venusta</i>	Costa Rica	35
192	<i>Orthorhynchus emigrans</i>	Venezuela	75
193	<i>Ortyx graysoni</i> *	Mexico	35
194	<i>Ortyx texanus</i> *	Texas	3
195	<i>Pachyrhamphus cinnamomeus</i>	New Grenada	11
196	<i>Panychlora parvirostris</i> *	Costa Rica	27
197	<i>Parula insularis</i>	Tres Marias Islands	54
198	<i>Passerculus guttatus</i> *	Lower California	55
199	<i>Petrochelidon albilinea</i>	New Grenada	20
200	<i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i>	Ecuador	5
201	<i>Phaethornis cassini</i>	New Grenada	35
202	<i>Phaethornis moorei</i>	Ecuador	5
203	<i>Phaethornis nigricinctus</i>	Ecuador	5
204	<i>Phaethornis villosus</i>	Ecuador	5
205	<i>Phaeton davo-aurantius</i>	(?)	8
206	<i>Pheneticus tibialis</i>	Costa Rica	25
207	<i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i>	Costa Rica	23
208	<i>Philydor virgatus</i>	Costa Rica	35
209	<i>Phenicotherapis carmoli</i>	Costa Rica	38
210	<i>Phenicotherapis cristata</i>	New Grenada	63
211	<i>Phenicotherapis yinacea</i>	New Grenada	36
212	<i>Phonipara funosa</i>	Island of Trinidad, West Indies	58
213	<i>Phlogopsis macleaniani</i>	Panama	9
214	<i>Pipinus coccinicoollaris</i>	New Grenada	18
215	<i>Pipilo carmani</i>	Socorro Island	54
216	<i>Pipra cinnamomea</i>	Amazon River, South America	47
217	<i>Pitangus albovittatus</i>	Panama	17
218	<i>Pitangus gabbii</i>	Santo Domingo	63
219	<i>Pitrys bicolor</i>	New Grenada	20
220	<i>Platyrhynchus superciliaris</i>	Panama	19
221	<i>Plectrophanes nuceownii</i> *	Texas	3
222	<i>Podiceps clarkii</i>	California, New Mexico	8
223	<i>Podiceps occidentalis</i>	Pacific coast of United States	8
224	<i>Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps</i>	New Grenada	51
225	<i>Pogonotriccus zelandi</i>	Costa Rica	16
226	<i>Poliophtila albiventris</i>	Yucatan	95
227	<i>Poliophtila melanura</i>	Texas, California	4
228	<i>Poliophtila plumbeiceps</i>	Venezuela	27
229	<i>Poliophtila superciliaris</i>	New Grenada	13
230	<i>Porzana cinereiceps</i>	Costa Rica	63
231	<i>Procellaria brevirostris</i> *	Florida	1

* See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
232	<i>Procellaria meridionalis</i>	Florida	1
233	<i>Psittovivus subcaeruleus</i>	New Grenada	18
234	<i>Pyrgosoma xantusii</i>	Mexico	55
235	<i>Pyrrhophona graysoni</i>	Tres Marias Islands	57
236	<i>Pytilus humeralis</i>	New Grenada	35
237	<i>Quiscalus fortirostris</i>	Barbadoes	46
238	<i>Quiscalus luminosus</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
239	<i>Quiscalus guadeloupeensis</i>	Island of Guad-loupe, West Indies	89
240	<i>Ramphocœnis semitorquatus</i>	New Grenada	18
241	<i>Ramphomicon olivaceus</i>	Bolivia	22
242	<i>Regulus satrapa aztecus</i>	Mexico	98
243	<i>Rhynchoeyclus flavo-olivaceus</i>	New Grenada	21
244	<i>Rhynchoeyclus griseimentalis</i>	Costa Rica	40
245	<i>Rhynchoeyclus marginatus</i>	Panama	47
246	<i>Rissa septentrionalis</i>	Puget Sound	5
247	<i>Saltator fulviventris</i>	Paraguay	22
248	<i>Saltator intermedius</i>	Panama	21
249	<i>Saltator plumbiceps</i>	Mexico	35
250	<i>Sapphironia luminosa</i>	New Grenada	17
251	<i>Serpophaga grisea</i>	Costa Rica	55
252	<i>Serpophaga leucura</i>	Ecuador	67
253	<i>Speotyto amaura</i>	Island of Antigua, West Indies	82
254	<i>Spermophila atriceps</i>	Mexico	35
255	<i>Spermophila ladiiventris</i>	Nicaragua	24
256	<i>Spermophila collaris</i>	New Grenada	24
257	<i>Spermophila fortipes</i>	New Grenada	24
258	<i>Spermophila hicksii</i>	Panama	24
259	<i>Spermophila parva</i>	Mexico	94
260	<i>Spermophila schistacea</i>	New Grenada	21
261	<i>Spermophila semicollaris</i>	New Grenada	21
262	<i>Sporadinus bracei</i>	New Providence, West Indies	75
263	<i>Sporophila moreletti sharpei</i>	Texas	99
264	<i>Stenopsis albicauda</i>	Costa Rica	63
265	<i>Stenopsis maculicaudus</i>	Brazil	17
266	<i>Sterna pikei</i>	California	3
267	<i>Strix flammea nigrescens</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	79
268	<i>Synallaxis maculata</i>	Peru	55
269	<i>Synallaxis nigrifumosa</i>	Nicaragua	26
270	<i>Synallaxis rufigenis</i>	Costa Rica	39
271	<i>Syrnium lineatum</i>	New Grenada	17
272	<i>Tachyphonus atricapillus</i>	Island of Trinidad, West Indies	46
273	<i>Tachyphonus cassini</i>	New Grenada	12
274	<i>Tachyphonus napensis</i>	Ecuador	22
275	<i>Tachyphonus propinquus</i>	Panama	36
276	<i>Tachyphonus rubritrons</i>	Panama	27
277	<i>Tachyphonus tibialis</i>	Costa Rica	22
278	<i>Thalurania luciae</i>	Tres Marias Islands	17
279	<i>Thamnophilus hollandi</i>	Nicaragua	26
280	<i>Thamnophilus leucopygus</i>	New Grenada	35
281	<i>Thamnophilus nigrescens</i>	Venezuela	35
282	<i>Thamnophilus nigricristatus</i>	Panama	27
283	<i>Thamnophilus tenuifasciatus</i>	Ecuador	35
284	<i>Thamnophilus virgatus</i>	New Grenada	46
285	<i>Thaumatias luciae</i>	Honduras	36
286	<i>Thaumatias viridicaudus</i>	New Grenada	35
287	<i>Thripadectes virgaticeps</i>	Ecuador	58
288	<i>Thryothorus brunneus</i>	Nicaragua	25
289	<i>Thryothorus castaneus</i> *	New Grenada	14
290	<i>Thryothorus galbairithi</i>	New Grenada	14
291	<i>Thryothorus grenadensis</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
292	<i>Thryothorus musicus</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
293	<i>Thryothorus rufescens</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	75
294	<i>Thryothorus superciliiaris</i>	Ecuador	53
295	<i>Tinamus frantzii</i>	Costa Rica	45
296	<i>Todirostrum olivaceum</i> *	Panama	17
297	<i>Todirostrum superciliiaris</i>	Venezuela	55
298	<i>Toxostoma lecontei</i> *	California	3
299	<i>Trochilus auricularis</i>	(?)	17
300	<i>Troglodytes brachyurus</i>	Vuetau	98
301	<i>Troglodytes tobagensis</i>	Island of Tobago, West Indies	99
302	<i>Trogon bairdii</i>	Costa Rica	42
303	<i>Trogon concinnus</i>	New Grenada	17
304	<i>Trogon eximius</i>	Panama	55
305	<i>Turdus brunneus</i>	Upper Amazon River, South America	77
306	<i>Turdus caribæus</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	77
307	<i>Turdus hanxwelli</i>	Peru	51
308	<i>Turdus nigritrostris</i>	Island of St. Vincent, West Indies	77
309	<i>Turdus obsolctus</i>	New Grenada	18
310	<i>Turdus reevei</i>	Ecuador	53
311	<i>Tyranniscus parvus</i>	Panama	17

*See note at end of this list.

Alphabetical list of new species and subspecies of birds, etc.—Continued.

No.	Name.	Habitat of type.	Page antea.
312	<i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i> *	Texas	3
313	<i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i>	Panama	17
314	<i>Tyrannus cassinii</i>	Texas	2
315	<i>Urochroa leucura</i>	Ecuador	2
316	<i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i>	Ecuador	2
317	<i>Vireosylvia atripennis</i>	Sombbrero Island, West Indies	22
318	<i>Vireosylvia calidris dominicana</i>	Island of Dominica, West Indies	78
319	<i>Xanthornus affinis</i> *	Texas and Mexico	2
320	<i>Zenaida bogotensis</i>	New Grenada	95
321	<i>Zenaida rubripes</i>	Island of Grenada, West Indies	95
322	<i>Zenaidura yucatanensis</i>	Yucatan	92
323	<i>Zonotrichia melanotis</i> *	Mexico	35

* NOTE. Change mainly due to revision of genera, by recent authorities, in name of some of foregoing new species and present status of some others:

No. 6, *Amazilia xantusi* is now *Basilinna xantusi* (Lawr.). No. 440 of A. O. U. Check-list.
 No. 8, *Anser nigricans*=*Bernicla nigricans*, now *Branta nigricans* (Lawr.). No. 171 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 54, *Chordeiles texensis* is now No. 421 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 61, *Columbus pacificus* is now *Urinator pacificus* (Lawr.). No. 10 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 67, *Corethrura albigularis*=*Porzana albigularis*.

No. 68, *Corethrura guatemalensis* likewise was placed in the genus *Porzana*.

No. 69, *Coturniculus mexicanus* is now No. 577 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Peneva mexicana* (Lawr.)

No. 93, *Embernagra rufivirgata* is now No. 586 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 104, *Eremetes occidentalis* is now No. 247 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 107, *Euphonia niveicauda* was considered by Mr. John Gould to be *Thaumatococcus chionurus* Gould.

No. 114, *Geotrygon caruleiceps* proves to be a synonym for *Geotrygon chiriquensis*, ScL.

No. 120, *Helimaster spectabilis* was afterwards placed in the genus *Eugenes*.

No. 138, *Icteria longicauda* is now *Icteria virens longicauda* (Lawr.). No. 683a of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 142, *Larus californicus* is now No. 53 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 147, *Leptoptila fulviventris*=*Egyptila fulviventris* (Lawr.).

No. 160, *Mellisuga albo-coronata* subsequently placed in the genus *Microchera*.

No. 193, *Ortyx graysoni* is now No. 290 of A. O. U. Check-list. *Colinus graysoni* (Lawr.).

No. 194, *Ortyx texanus* is now No. 289b of A. O. U. Check-list. *Colinus virginianus texanus* (Lawr.).

No. 196, *Panychlora parvirostris* subsequently placed in the genus *Microchera*.

No. 198, *Passerculus guttatus* is now *Ammodramus rostratus guttatus* (Lawr.). No. 544a of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 199, *Petrochelidon albilinea*=*Tachycineta albilinea*.

No. 221, *Plectrophanes meadowii* is at present No. 539 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Rhynchophanes meadowii* (Lawr.).

No. 222, *Podiceps clarkii* was thought by the A. O. U. Committee to probably be the female of *occidentalis* and so placed in the Hypothetical list where it now is No. 1, *Echmophorus clarkii* (Lawr.).

No. 223, *Podiceps occidentalis* is now *Echmophorus occidentalis* (Lawr.). No. 1 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 231, *Procellaria brevirostris* was afterwards considered to be *Procellaria meridionalis* and subsequently called *Estrelata meridionalis*.

No. 289, *Thryothorus castaneus* was later called *Thryophilus castaneus*

No. 296, *Todirostrum olivaceum* becomes, by Mr. P. L. Selater's revision of the generic names *Oncotoma olivacea* (Lawr.).

No. 298, *Toxostoma lecontei* is now *Harporhynchus lecontei* (Lawr.). No. 711 of A. O. U. Check-list.

No. 312, *Tyrannula cinerascens* is now No. 454 of A. O. U. Check-list, *Myiarchus cinerascens* (Lawr.).

No. 319, *Xanthornus affinis* is *Icterus spurius* var. *affinis* of "Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico."

No. 323, *Zonotrichia melanotis* placed in the genus *Hemiphila* thus becoming *H. melanotis*, but appears as *Aimophila melanotis* in "Birds of Western and Northwestern Mexico."

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

A.	Page.		Page.
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadel- phia, Proceedings of	ix, 22, 23, 27, 36, 46, 55	American Museum of Natural History Bulletin of	vii xi
Accipiter collaris	17	American Naturalist, The	55
cooperii	28, 44, 47, 63, 72	American Ornithologists' Union	viii
fringilloides	9	Ammodramus (Ammodromus) cauda- cutus	30 30
fuscus	28, 44, 47, 63, 72	maritimus	30
gundlachi	8, 101	rostratus guttatus	105
nigroplumbens	54, 101	Ampelide	11, 30, 37, 48, 56, 60, 68
pileatus	9, 44	Ampelis cedrorum	30, 48, 68, 100
Actitis macularia	97	garrulus	30
Actiturus bartramius	16, 32, 45	Anabates cervinularis	11
Actodromas bonapartii	32	ochroleucus	14
cooperi	32	Anabatidae	11, 14
maculata	21, 32, 73, 97	Anabazenops lineatus	23, 39, 101
minutilla	32, 64, 73	variegaticeps	39
Æchmophorus clarkii	105	Anas boschas	21, 33, 50, 65, 98
occidentalis	105	discors	98
Ægialitis azara	16	maxima	33
collaris	73	obscura	33, 65
melodus	32	penelope	1
nivosus	53, 64	Anatide	21, 33, 46, 50, 53, 65, 74, 83, 84, 98
semipalmata	22, 32, 54	Ancylocheilus subarquata	32
57, 61, 73, 81, 84, 90, 92, 97		Anous stolidus	7, 23, 66, 86, 92, 93, 98
temirostris	17, 101	Anser carulescens	33
vocifera	19, 32, 45, 50, 53, 64, 73	gambeli	33, 65
wilsonius	32, 64	hyperboreus	33
Ægithius linaria	30, 49	nigricans	1, 101, 105
Æstrelata meridionalis	34, 105	Antenor unieinctus harrisi	72
sp. ?	92	Anthocephala castaneiventris	42
Agelaius gubernator	61	Anthus ludovicianus	29, 48, 59, 67
phoeniceus	30, 39, 49, 61, 99	parvus	27, 101
Aglaeactis olivaceocauda	35, 101	rufus	14
Aimophila melanotis	60, 105	Antigna, Island of	82, 83, 104
Aix sponsa	53, 50, 65	Antilles, Lesser	90-92
Ajaja rosea	97	Antrostomus carolinensis	42
Alaska	6, 7	cubanensis	9, 101
Alauda arvensis	49	vociferus	31, 47, 71
Alaudide	30, 49, 61, 69	Aphriza virgata	64
Alcedinide	10, 13, 26	Aquila canadensis	28
31, 41, 47, 52, 57, 62, 70, 79, 81, 86, 88, 89, 97		Ara aracanga	21
Alcidae	34	macao	18, 71
Allen, Dr. J. A.	xi	militaris	12, 71
Amaurospiza concolor	39	severa	18
Amazilia dumerili	54	Aramides albiventris	36, 74, 101
graysoni	35, 101	axillaris	22, 65, 101
lawrencei	x	cayennensis	46
rieffleri	10	ruficollis	19, 25, 27
xantusii	8, 101, 105	Aramus scolopaceus giganteus	74
Amazon River	47, 77	Archibuteo sancti-johannis	28
Amblycercus prevosti	39	Arctic America	6, 7, 8
		seas	6, 7, 8

	Page.		Page.
<i>Ardea carulea</i>	76, 79, 97	Bolivia	22, 104
<i>candidissima</i>	76, 79, 97	Bonaparte, C. L.	ix
<i>herodias</i>	21, 22, 31, 45,	<i>Bonasa umbellus</i>	31, 49
53, 57, 65, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 97		Boston Society of Natural History—	
<i>virescens</i>	97	Memoirs of	59
<i>Ardeida</i>	12, 16, 19, 21, 27, 31, 45, 50,	Proceedings of	56
53, 57, 58, 65, 73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97		<i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i>	19, 32, 50
<i>Ardetta exilis</i>	21, 32, 50, 65, 73	<i>minor</i>	65
Arizona	76	<i>pinnatus</i>	27
<i>Arquatella maritima</i>	32	<i>Brachygalba lugubris</i>	54
<i>Arremon aurantirostris</i>	12, 26, 38	<i>Brachyotus cassinii</i>	28, 47
<i>rufidorsalis</i>	38	<i>Brachypteri</i>	8
Aruba, Island of	94, 101	<i>Branta leucopsis</i>	55
<i>Astur atricapillus</i>	26	<i>nigricans</i>	105
<i>Asturina magnirostris</i>	13, 25, 44, 52	Brazil	xi, 17, 55, 74, 104
<i>nitida</i>	13, 44, 46	British Guiana	94, 102
<i>plagiata</i>	16, 63, 72	British Ornithologists' Union	viii
<i>Athene cucularia</i>	56	<i>Brotogerys (Brotogerys) ferrugineifrons</i>	93, 101
<i>hypogaea (hypogaea)</i>	4	<i>tovi</i>	43, 71
Atlantic Ocean	6	<i>Buarremon assimilis</i>	38
States	8	<i>atricapillus</i>	58, 101
<i>Atticora cyanoleuca montana</i>	37	<i>brunneinuchus</i>	38
<i>Atthis helena</i>	9	<i>chrysopogon</i>	38
<i>Attila cinnamomeus</i>	55, 61, 101	<i>crassirostris</i>	38
<i>citroopygus</i>	21, 70	<i>flavovirens</i>	35, 101
<i>sclateri</i>	18, 40, 101	<i>mesoxanthus</i>	38
<i>spadicea</i>	15	<i>ocai</i>	23, 101
Auk, The	ix, x, 94, 95, 99, 100	<i>sordidus</i>	55, 101
<i>Aulacorhamphus carolinigularis</i>	43	<i>Bubo virginianus (virginiana)</i>	28, 44, 47, 52, 72
<i>Autonolus cervinigularis</i>	39	<i>Bucco dysoni</i>	13, 70
<i>pallidigularis</i>	17, 39, 101	<i>pectoralis</i>	17
<i>rufescens</i>	34, 39, 101	<i>tectus</i>	13
<i>Aythya americana</i>	33, 65	Bucconidae	10, 13, 17, 20, 26, 42, 70
<i>vallisneria</i>	33, 65	<i>Bucephala albeola</i>	33, 50
		<i>americana</i>	33, 65
		<i>Buteo albonotatus</i>	44, 63
		<i>borealis</i>	28, 47, 72
		<i>borealis calurus</i>	63
		<i>borealis costaricensis</i>	63
		<i>borealis montanus</i>	4, 52, 56, 58
		<i>erythronotus</i>	44, 52
		<i>fuliginosus</i>	44
		<i>ghiesbroghtii</i>	9
		<i>harlani</i>	3
		<i>latissimus</i>	97
		<i>lineatus</i>	28, 47
		<i>minutus</i>	72
		<i>nigricollis</i>	63
		<i>pennsylvanicus</i>	4, 9, 28, 44, 72, 76, 79, 81, 82,
		86, 87, 91	
		<i>pteroles</i>	72
		<i>Butorides brunnescens</i>	9
		<i>virescens</i>	12, 32, 45, 50, 65, 73, 76, 79,
		81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92	
		C.	
		<i>Careba</i> , see <i>Cereba</i> .	
		<i>Cerebida</i> , see <i>Cerebidae</i> .	
		<i>Cairina moschata</i>	21, 65, 74
		<i>Calidris arenaria</i>	32, 53, 64, 73, 81, 92
		California	ix, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 101, 102, 104
		Lower	7, 8, 35, 101, 102, 103
		Southern	7, 8
		<i>Callipepla elegans</i>	64
		<i>squamata</i>	4, 64

B.

Baffins Bay	6
Baird, Prof. Spencer F.	vii, 5
Barbados Island	46, 102, 104
Barbuda, Island of	82, 83, 84
<i>Bartramia longicauda</i>	97
<i>Basilenterus culicivorus</i>	37
<i>delattrei</i>	14
<i>melanogenys</i>	37
<i>melanotis</i>	37, 101
<i>mesochrysus</i>	37
<i>rufifrons</i>	59, 68
<i>semicervinus</i>	14
<i>uropygialis</i>	25, 37
<i>Basilinna xantusi</i>	105
Berings' Straits	6
Bell, John	1
<i>Bernicla brenta</i>	33
<i>canadensis</i>	33
<i>canadensis occidentalis</i>	65
<i>hutchinsii</i>	33
<i>leucopsis</i>	75
<i>nigricans</i>	33, 105
Biologia Centrali-Americana	x
Birds of Long Island	1
Bischoff, Ferd	59
<i>Blacicus blancoi</i>	76
<i>brunneicapillus</i>	77, 78, 91, 95, 101
<i>flaviventris</i>	96, 101
<i>Blasipus heermanni</i>	6, 66

	Page.		Page.
<i>Calliste dowii</i>	38	<i>Celaenus castaneus</i>	27, 43
<i>francescæ</i>	12, 16, 24, 26, 38	<i>squamatus</i>	29, 21, 101
<i>frantzii</i>	38	Central America.....	24, 31, 36, 74
<i>guttata</i>	38	Central Park, New York City.....	47, 50
<i>gyroloides</i>	15, 38	Report of Board of Commissioners.....	47
<i>heterocephala</i>	38	<i>Ceoturus albifrons</i>	52
<i>inornata</i>	12	<i>aurifrons</i>	71
<i>versicolor</i>	77, 80, 85, 91, 96, 101	<i>carolinus</i>	31
<i>Calocitta collicii</i>	61	<i>elegans</i>	2, 62
<i>formosa</i>	61, 69	<i>gerini</i>	43
<i>Calothorax lucifer</i>	62, 76	<i>hoffmanni</i>	41
<i>Campephilus guatemalensis</i>	43, 62, 71	<i>hypopolius</i>	73
<i>Campolaimus (Campolaemus) labradorius</i>	33	<i>pucherani</i>	12, 27, 43
<i>Campostoma (Camptosoma) imberbe</i>	18, 51, 61	<i>rubriventris</i>	12, 52, 94
<i>Campylopterus curvieri</i>	14	<i>santa-cruzi</i>	3
<i>hemilencurus</i>	42, 71	<i>uropygialis</i>	62
<i>splendens</i>	5, 101	<i>Cephalopterus glabricollis</i>	41
<i>Campylochynchus brevipennis</i>	31, 101	<i>Cercomacra tyrannina</i>	49
<i>capistratus</i>	36	<i>Certhia americana</i>	29, 49
<i>guttatus</i>	50	Certhiidae, see Certhiidae.....	
<i>humilis</i>	59, 67	.....	10, 29, 49
<i>jocosus</i>	67	<i>Certhiola atrata</i>	77, 89, 85, 91, 96, 101
<i>zonatus</i>	36, 67	<i>dominicana</i>	76, 78, 82, 83, 89, 91
<i>Canceroma cochlearia</i>	19, 45, 64, 73	<i>luteola</i>	10, 24
<i>Canceromidae</i>	19, 45, 64, 73	<i>martinicana</i>	87, 91
<i>Capito boureieri</i>	43	<i>mexicana</i>	38
<i>hartlaubi</i>	43	<i>saccharina</i>	77, 89, 91, 96, 101
<i>maculicoronatus</i>	12, 101	<i>sp. ?</i>	87
<i>Capitonidae</i>	12, 43	<i>Ceryle alcyon</i>	13, 31, 41,
<i>Caprimulgidae</i>	9, 17, 31, 42, 47, 52, 56, 62, 71	47, 57, 62, 70, 76, 79, 81, 86, 88, 89, 91, 97	
<i>Cardinalis sinuatus</i>	2	<i>amazona</i>	10, 41, 62, 70
<i>virginianus</i>	30, 51, 57	<i>americana</i>	2, 10
<i>virginianus carneus</i>	69, 69	<i>americana cabanisi</i>	62, 70
<i>virginianus igneus</i>	60	<i>cabanisi</i>	41
<i>Carduelis lawrencei</i>	ix	<i>inda</i>	10, 26
<i>Carolina</i>	7, 8	<i>stictipennis</i>	95, 101
<i>Carpodacus frontalis</i>	60	<i>supercilliosa</i>	10, 41, 52, 70
<i>purpureus</i>	30, 49	<i>torquata</i>	10, 41, 62, 70, 89, 91
<i>Carpodectes nitidus</i>	26, 41	<i>Chaetura cinereiventris</i>	97
<i>Caryothraustes humeralis</i>	35	<i>dominicana</i>	85, 91, 101
<i>Cassicus icteronotus</i>	11	<i>dominicana collarleui</i>	100, 101
<i>melanicterus</i>	61, 69	<i>gaumeri</i>	93, 95, 101
<i>microrhynchus</i>	26	<i>pelagica</i>	31, 47
<i>prevosti</i>	41, 26	<i>peregrinator</i>	95, 101
<i>uropygialis</i>	11	<i>pollara</i>	76, 78
<i>Cassicus prevosti</i>	69	<i>vauxii</i>	52, 71
<i>vitellinus</i>	23, 101	<i>ycatanica</i>	94, 101
<i>Cassidix baritus</i>	11	<i>sp. ?</i>	80, 85, 88, 91, 95
<i>crassirostris</i>	11	<i>Chalybura leucicauda</i>	27, 101
<i>Cassin, John</i>	ix, 5	<i>earni di</i>	27, 42, 101
<i>Cathartes atratus</i>	20, 63	<i>isaura</i>	42
<i>atra</i>	20, 28, 56, 63	<i>melanorrhoea</i>	42
<i>papa</i>	72	<i>Chamaepelia (Chamaepelia, Chamapelia)</i>	
<i>Catharista atrata</i>	72	<i>granatina</i>	16
<i>Cathartidae</i>	72	<i>pallidescens</i>	56, 58, 63
<i>Catharus berlepschi</i>	99, 101	<i>passerina</i>	45, 52, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83,
<i>frantzii</i>	36	84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92	
<i>fuscater</i>	36	<i>rufipennis</i>	12, 25, 45, 52
<i>gracilirostris</i>	36	<i>Chamaepetes unicolor</i>	45
<i>melpomene</i>	36	Chaparral cock.....	4
<i>mexicanus</i>	36	Charadriidae, see Charadriidae.....	
<i>occidentalis</i>	67	Charadriidae, see Charadriidae.....	
<i>Catherpes mexicanus</i>	59	Charadriidae.....	16, 17, 19, 32, 45, 59, 59, 54, 57, 64,
<i>sumichrasti</i>	55, 101	73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 97	
		<i>Charadrius dominicensis</i>	97

	Page.		Page.
<i>Charadrius squatarola</i>	97	<i>Chrysotis autumnalis</i>	71
<i>virginicus</i>	22, 32, 45, 50, 76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 92, 93	<i>caligona</i>	93, 101
<i>Chasmorhynchus tricarinulatus</i>	41	<i>canifrons</i>	94, 101
<i>Chauleclasmus streperus</i>	33, 65	<i>farinosa</i>	71
<i>Chelidon erythrogaster</i>	100	<i>finsehilli</i>	63, 71
<i>Chiaea ka-laca</i>	4	<i>guatemalæ</i>	46
<i>Chironaehoris candei</i>	26, 41	<i>guldingeri</i>	81, 91
<i>Chiroxiphia caudata</i>	11	<i>luctifrons</i>	77, 101
<i>cyaneocapilla</i>	11	<i>levallanti</i>	56, 63, 71
<i>linearis</i>	41, 70	<i>nichollii</i>	93, 101
<i>mentalis</i>	11	<i>pulverulenta</i>	43
<i>vitellina</i>	11	<i>viridigenalis</i>	43
<i>Chloroenas albilinea</i>	44	<i>vittata</i>	99
<i>flavirostris</i>	44	<i>Chrysouronia elicia</i>	17, 43
<i>nigrirostris</i>	44	<i>Ciccaba nigrolineata</i>	44, 72
<i>rufina</i>	16	<i>squamulata</i>	72
<i>subvinaæca</i>	44, 101	<i>Cinclide</i>	36
<i>vinæca</i>	16	<i>Cinlocerthia gutturalis</i>	87, 90
<i>Chlorolampis canaveti</i>	71	<i>ruficauda</i>	76, 78, 80, 83, 89, 90
<i>salvini</i>	43	<i>Cinclus ardesiacus</i>	36
<i>Chloronerpes arginiosus</i>	71	<i>Circæ doubledayi</i>	71
<i>callonotus</i>	54	<i>latirostris</i>	57, 62
<i>callopterus</i>	18, 101	<i>Circus cyaneus hudsonius</i>	63, 72
<i>oleaginus</i>	43	<i>hudsonicus</i>	13, 28, 44
<i>uropygialis</i>	43	<i>Cissolopha sanblasianus</i>	61
<i>yucatanensis</i>	43	<i>Cistothorus æquatorialis</i>	54, 101
<i>Chlorophanes atricapilla</i>	13	<i>palustris</i>	23
<i>spiza</i>	24	<i>palustris paludicola</i>	59
<i>spiza guatemalensis</i>	38	<i>stellaris</i>	29
<i>Chlorophonia callophrys</i>	38	<i>Clangula glaucion</i>	84, 92
<i>occipitalis</i>	68	<i>Coccygus americanus</i>	31, 43, 47, 62
<i>Chlorospingus albitemporalis</i>	38	<i>erythrophthalmus</i>	19, 31, 43, 47
<i>axillaris</i>	58, 101	<i>julieni</i>	22, 101
<i>brunnæus</i>	58, 101	<i>minor</i>	76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 97
<i>nigri-frons</i>	67, 101	<i>Cœreba carneipes</i>	10, 13, 24
<i>pileatus</i>	38	<i>cyanea</i>	38
<i>speculiferus</i>	67, 101	<i>lucida</i>	10, 13
<i>Chlorostilbon assimilis</i>	10, 43, 101	<i>Cœrebidæ</i>	10, 13, 17, 23, 25, 37, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 96
<i>caribæus</i>	55, 101	<i>Colaptes auratus</i>	31, 47, 100
<i>insularis</i>	17, 57, 62, 101	<i>Colinus graysoni</i>	105
<i>nitens</i>	13, 101	<i>virginianus texanus</i>	105
<i>sp. ?</i>	14	<i>Collurio (Collyrio) borealis</i>	30, 48
<i>Chondestes grammæca</i>	60, 69	<i>ludovicianus excubi-</i> <i>toroides</i>	60, 68
<i>Chordeiles brasiliæus</i>	2, 42	<i>Colombia</i>	ix, x, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 46, 54, 55, 58, 66, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
<i>gundlachii</i>	4, 101	<i>Columba corensis</i>	76, 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 92, 97
<i>minor</i>	9	<i>fasciata</i>	63
<i>popetue</i>	9, 31, 47	<i>flavirostris</i>	2, 4, 56, 63, 72
<i>texensis</i>	4, 42, 52, 62, 71, 101, 105	<i>leucocephala</i>	83, 84, 92
<i>Chroicocephalus atricilla</i>	6, 23, 34, 66, 74	<i>leucoptera</i>	4
<i>eucullatus</i>	6	<i>Columbia River</i>	8
<i>franklinii</i>	6, 66	<i>Columbidæ</i>	12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 31, 44, 49, 52, 56, 58, 72, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97
<i>minutus</i>	6	<i>Columbigallina passerina</i>	97
<i>philadelphica</i>	6, 34, 66	<i>Colymbidæ</i>	8, 13, 16, 34, 50, 63
<i>Chrysomitris bryantii</i>	39	<i>Colymbus arcticus</i>	8, 34
<i>columbiana</i>	39	<i>pacificus</i>	8, 101, 105
<i>mexicanus (mexicana)</i>	16, 39, 57	<i>septentrionalis</i>	8, 34
<i>notata</i>	60	<i>torquatus</i>	8, 34, 50
<i>pinus</i>	30	<i>Conirostrum ornatum</i>	2, 4, 101
<i>psaltria mexicana</i>	60	<i>Connecticut</i>	7
<i>tristis</i>	30, 49	<i>Conspectus Generum Avium</i>	ix
<i>Chrysotis albifrons</i>	44, 52, 63, 71		
<i>amazonica domestica</i>	99		
<i>angusta</i>	76, 79, 91		
<i>aucipallata</i>	46, 71		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Contopus albicollis</i>	94, 101	<i>Cyanocorax yucas</i>	2
<i>borealis</i>	31, 41, 70	<i>Cyanoloxia cyanoides</i>	11
<i>lugubris</i>	23, 41, 101	<i>Cyanomyia (Cyanonia) cyanocephala</i>	71
<i>pertinax</i>	61, 70	<i>guatemalensis</i>	57, 62
<i>pucenssis</i>	53, 101	<i>quadricolor</i>	62
<i>richardsoni</i>	41	<i>violiceps</i>	71
<i>schottii</i>	51, 101	<i>Cyanospiza amoena</i>	60
<i>virens</i>	31, 41, 47, 70	<i>ciris</i>	24, 39, 51, 60, 69
<i>virens richardsoni</i>	61, 70	<i>cyanea</i>	26, 30, 39, 49, 51, 69
<i>Conurus astec</i>	27, 52, 71	<i>leclancheri</i>	60, 69
<i>chrysoyenus</i>	21	<i>rosita</i>	58, 69, 102
<i>hoffmanni</i>	43	<i>versicolor</i>	60
<i>holochlorus brevipes</i>	55, 58, 62	<i>Cyclorhis (Cyclorhis) flaviventris</i>	37, 51, 68
<i>pertinax</i>	16	<i>subflavescens</i>	37
<i>petzli</i>	43, 62, 71	<i>Cyclorhynchus equinoctialis</i>	18
<i>Copurus leucocottus</i>	15, 40	<i>brevirostris</i>	15
<i>Corethrura albigularis</i>	13, 101, 105	<i>cincereis</i>	15
<i>guatemalensis</i>	22, 101, 105	<i>subbrunneus</i>	18
<i>Corvida</i>	11, 30, 39, 49, 51, 61, 69	<i>sulphurescens</i>	18
<i>Corvus americanus</i>	31, 49, 100	<i>Cygnus americanus</i>	33
<i>carinivorus</i>	31	<i>Cymbilanius (Cymbilanius) lineatus</i>	11, 40
<i>corax carinivorus</i>	61, 69	<i>Cymindis cayennensis</i>	13, 44, 72
<i>mexicanus</i>	61	<i>nucinatus</i>	44, 72
<i>ossifragus</i>	31	<i>wilsoni</i>	9
<i>peruvianus</i>	2	<i>Cyphorhinus hambla</i>	14
<i>Cory, Charles B.</i>	x	<i>cantans</i>	10
<i>Costa Rica</i>	x, 22, 24, 27, 34, 35, 36, 46, 55, 58, 66, 67, 101, 102, 103, 104	<i>faciataoventris</i>	14
<i>Cotinga amabilis</i>	18, 41	<i>lawrencii</i>	ix, 20, 36
<i>Cotingidae</i>	11, 15, 18, 21, 26, 41, 51, 57, 62, 70	<i>leucophrys</i>	36
<i>Coturniculus henslowi</i>	30	<i>leucostictus</i>	14, 36, 67
<i>mexicanus</i>	35, 101, 105	<i>philomela</i>	18
<i>passerinus</i>	30, 39, 49, 60, 69	<i>Cypselidae</i>	31, 47, 52, 71, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 94, 97, 100
<i>Cotyle flavigasfra</i>	13	<i>Cypseloides niger</i>	89, 91
<i>riparia</i>	29, 37, 48, 68	<i>Cypselus collaris</i>	5
<i>urophygialis</i>	19, 20, 101	<i>niger</i>	5
<i>Cones, Prof. Elliott</i>	5	<i>Cyrtonyx massena</i>	4, 64
<i>Cracidae</i>	12, 16, 21, 45, 72	<i>sumichrasti</i>	75, 102
<i>Crax globicera</i>	21, 45, 72		
<i>rubra</i>	12	D.	
<i>Craxirex unicinctus harrisi</i>	61	<i>Dacnis caribicolor</i>	10
<i>Creagrus furcatus</i>	7	<i>ultranarina</i>	23, 25, 37, 102
<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	12, 81, 86, 91, 97	<i>venusta</i>	17, 37, 102
<i>angirostris</i>	9	<i>sp. ?</i>	13
<i>sulcirostris</i>	21, 43, 52, 54, 62, 71	<i>Dafila acuta</i>	21, 33, 46, 65
<i>Crypticus platyrhynchus</i>	10	<i>bahamensis</i>	80, 84, 92
<i>Crypturidae</i>	45, 72	<i>Damophila amabilis</i>	10, 43
<i>Crypturus sallaci</i>	45	<i>Daption capensis</i>	6
<i>Cuba</i>	ix, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 77, 101	<i>Demigretta leucogastra leucopyrma</i>	73
<i>Cuculidae</i>	12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 43, 47, 52, 54, 62, 71, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97	<i>leucopyrma</i>	65
<i>Culicivora atricapilla</i>	3	<i>ludoviciana</i>	31, 45, 53
<i>lombeyei</i>	5	<i>pealei</i>	73
<i>Cupidonia cupido</i>	31	<i>rufa</i>	53, 65, 73
<i>cupido pallidicinctus</i>	75	<i>Dendrocincla fumigata</i>	14
<i>Curacao, Island of</i>	55, 101	<i>olivacea</i>	17, 102
<i>Cyanocitta argentigula</i>	66, 101	<i>sp. ?</i>	14
<i>beecheyi</i>	61	<i>Dendrocolaptes multistrigatus</i>	30, 46
<i>californica sumichrasti</i>	69	<i>puncticollis</i>	46
<i>coronata</i>	69	<i>saneti-thomae</i>	14, 26, 39
<i>crassirostris</i>	51	<i>Dendrocolaptilidae</i>	17, 19, 20, 23, 26, 39, 51, 61, 69
<i>cristata</i>	30, 49, 100	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	2, 21, 46, 65, 71
<i>pulchra</i>	75, 101	<i>fulva</i>	65
<i>Cyanocorax luctuosus</i>	51	<i>viduata</i>	9
<i>luxuosus</i>	4	<i>Dendroica, see Dendroica</i>	
<i>ortoni</i>	75, 102	<i>Dendroica aestiva</i>	14, 24, 25, 29, 37, 48, 50, 59, 68
		<i>albicollis</i>	9

	Page.		Page.
<i>Dendroica auduboni</i>	59	<i>Elaina chiriquensis</i>	25, 102
<i>blackburniae</i>	18, 29, 37, 48, 68	<i>frantzii</i>	24, 40, 102
<i>carulea</i>	14, 50	<i>macilvainii</i>	55, 102
<i>canadensis</i>	29, 48	<i>martinica</i>	76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96
<i>capitalis</i>	46, 102	<i>placens</i>	15, 40, 51, 57, 61
<i>castanea</i>	14, 29, 48, 68	<i>semilava</i>	25, 26, 102
<i>coronata</i>	20, 29, 37, 68	<i>subpagana</i>	15, 25, 40
<i>discolor</i>	29, 48	<i>Elanoides furcatus</i>	9, 44
<i>dominica</i>	51, 59	<i>Elliot, D. G.</i>	x
<i>dominica albiflora</i>	68	<i>Embernagra chlorura</i>	60
<i>gracile</i>	68	<i>conirostris</i>	16
<i>maculosa</i>	14, 29, 48, 68	<i>rutivirgata</i>	2, 4, 51, 69, 102, 115
<i>palmarum</i>	29	<i>striaticiceps</i>	26, 39
<i>pennsylvanica</i>	14, 29, 37, 48, 50	<i>superciliosa</i>	39
<i>petechia</i>	76, 78, 82, 83, 96	<i>Eupidias fuscus</i>	31, 47
<i>petechia melanoptera</i>	83, 91, 102	<i>Eupidonax acadicus</i>	9, 31
<i>petechia ruficapilla</i>	91	<i>atrirostris</i>	55, 102
<i>pius</i>	29	<i>bairdii</i>	15
<i>plumbea</i>	75, 76, 78, 89, 91, 102	<i>brachytarsus</i>	15
<i>rufigula</i>	87, 91	<i>diticilis</i>	57
<i>striata</i>	29, 48, 95	<i>flavescens</i>	23, 41, 102
<i>tigrina</i>	29, 48	<i>flaviventris</i>	21, 31, 41, 47, 70
<i>vicilloti</i>	37, 51, 59	<i>flaviventris diticilis</i>	61
<i>virens</i>	10, 29, 37, 68, 76, 78, 91, 95	<i>fulvipectus</i>	55, 102
<i>Dendromanus homochrous</i>	17	<i>griseigularis</i>	18, 102
<i>Dendromis eburneirostris</i>	51, 69	<i>griseipectus</i>	53, 102
<i>erythropgia</i>	39	<i>hammondi</i>	70
<i>guttatus</i>	10	<i>lawrencei</i>	x
<i>lachrymosus</i>	17, 102	<i>minimus</i>	31, 47, 70
<i>lawrencei</i>	x	<i>nanus</i>	ix, 67, 102
<i>mentalis</i>	35, 61, 102	<i>pectoralis</i>	35, 102
<i>nana</i>	19, 20, 102	<i>trailli</i>	21, 31, 41, 51
<i>pardalotus</i>	20, 26, 39	<i>trailli pusillus</i>	61, 70
<i>tenuirostris</i>	10	<i>Egyptilia fulviventris</i>	95, 165
<i>sp. ?</i>	10	<i>gammeri</i>	94, 102
<i>Dendrotyx leucophrys</i>	45	<i>vinaceifulva</i>	95, 102
<i>Diablotin</i>	77, 79, 100	<i>wellsi</i>	94, 97, 102
<i>Di glossa plumbea</i>	37	<i>Ephialtes choliba</i>	3
<i>Diomedea brachyura</i>	5	<i>Eremophila alpestris chrysolema</i>	69
<i>chlororhynchus</i>	6	<i>cornuta</i>	30
<i>exulans</i>	5	<i>Ereunetes occidentalis</i>	23, 102, 105
<i>fuliginosa</i>	6	<i>petrificatus</i>	83, 84, 90, 92, 93
<i>Diplopterus excellens</i>	12	<i>pusillus</i>	22, 32, 97
<i>navius</i>	25, 43, 71	<i>pusillus occidentalis</i>	73
<i>Dolichonyx oryzivorus</i>	22, 30, 49, 96	<i>Eriasmatura dominica</i>	65
<i>Dominica, Island of.</i>	75, 76, 77, 78, 79,	<i>rubida</i>	33, 65, 98
85, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104	105	<i>Erythronota edwardi</i>	10, 43
<i>Doricha bryantæ</i>	35, 42, 102	<i>Eucometis cristata</i>	12
<i>enicura</i>	76	<i>spodocephala</i>	38
<i>Doryfera ludovicicæ</i>	42	<i>Euthia bicolor</i>	96
<i>Dromococcyx mexicanus</i>	12	<i>Eugenes spectabilis</i>	42, 55, 105
<i>rufigularis</i>	36, 102	<i>Eulampis chlorolaemus</i>	22
<i>Dryocopus malherbii</i>	12	<i>holosericeus</i>	76, 78,
<i>scapularis</i>	16, 43, 52, 62, 71	80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96	
<i>Duck, Black, sp. ?</i>	98	<i>jugularis</i>	76, 78, 80, 88, 89, 91
<i>Dysithamnus rufiventris</i>	23, 102	<i>Euomota superciliaris</i>	41, 52, 70
<i>semicinctus</i>	40	<i>Eupherusa chionura</i>	43
<i>striaticiceps</i>	23, 40, 102	<i>cupriceps</i>	35, 43, 102
E.		<i>egregia</i>	46
<i>Ectopistes migratorius</i>	31, 49, 100	<i>eximia</i>	43, 46
<i>Ecnador</i>	5, 22, 34, 35, 53, 54, 58, 67, 75,	<i>nigriiventris</i>	36, 43, 102
99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105	105	<i>niveicauda</i>	24, 35, 102, 105
<i>Elainea arenarum</i>	40	<i>Euphonia affinis</i>	38, 51, 60, 68
		<i>anneæ</i>	38
		<i>crassirostris</i>	24

	Page.		Page.
<i>Euphonia elegantissima</i>	38	<i>Gallinago delicata</i>	97
<i>flavifrons</i> . 76, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96		<i>wilsonii</i> 12, 32, 45, 50, 61, 81, 83, 84, 92	
<i>gnatho</i>	38	<i>Gallinula galeata</i>	27, 33, 65, 74, 86, 90, 92, 98
<i>gouldii</i>	16, 38	<i>martinica</i>	13, 33
<i>gracilis</i>	38	<i>Gambetta flavipes</i> 16, 23, 32, 45, 53, 64, 73, 81, 84, 92	
<i>hirundinacea</i>	12, 38, 68	<i>melanoleuca</i>	19, 32, 45, 64, 73, 83, 92
<i>humilis</i>	38	<i>Garzetta candidissima</i>	12, 31, 45, 53, 57, 65, 73, 81, 83, 86, 92
<i>luteicapilla</i>	38	<i>Gelochelidon anglica</i>	34, 71
<i>minuta</i>	16	<i>Geococcyx mexicanus</i>	52, 62, 71
<i>purpurea</i>	35, 102	<i>viaticus</i>	4
<i>rufivertex</i>	38	Georgia	7
<i>Eupsilostoma pusillum</i>	53	<i>Geothlypis maegillivrayi</i>	37
<i>Eurypyga (Euripyga) helias</i>	12	<i>philadelphia</i>	14, 29, 37
<i>major</i>	19, 46	<i>philadelphia maegillivrayi</i>	59, 68
<i>Eurypygidæ (Euripygidæ)</i>	19	<i>poliocephala</i>	51, 59
Europe	6	<i>trichas</i>	29, 37, 48, 51, 59
<i>Euscarthmus squamigeristatus</i>	40	<i>Geotrygon albiventer</i>	27, 44, 102
<i>Euspiza americana</i>	12, 26, 30, 39, 49, 60, 69	<i>cæruleiceps</i>	44, 46, 102, 105
<i>Euthlypis</i>	59	<i>chiriquensis</i>	46, 105
<i>Eutoxeres aquila</i>	42, 46	<i>costaricensis</i>	44, 102
<i>salvini</i>	16	<i>lawrencii</i>	x
F.		<i>montana</i> 44, 76, 79, 81, 86, 88, 92, 97	
<i>Falco anatum</i>	28	<i>mystacea</i>	90, 92
<i>columbarius</i>	97	<i>rufiventris</i>	66, 102
<i>communis anatum</i>	84, 92	<i>veraguensis</i>	35, 102
<i>peregrinus anatum</i>	63	<i>violacea</i>	19
<i>peregrinus nigriceps</i>	56	<i>Geranospiza cæruleescens</i>	9
<i>sp. ?</i>	82	<i>gracilis niger</i>	63
Falconidæ . 9, 13, 17, 20, 25, 27, 28, 44, 46, 47, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63, 72, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97		<i>niger</i>	72
Florida	ix, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 103, 104	Giraud, Jacob P., jr.	ix, 1
Florida cærulea . 16, 31, 46, 53, 65, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92		<i>Glaucoedidium ferrugineum (ferruginium)</i>	63, 71
Florida mellivora	10, 42, 57, 62	<i>gnoma</i>	44, 71
Fly Catcher, Lawrence's	ix	<i>infuscatum</i>	52
Forest and Stream	76, 92	<i>infuscatum gnoma</i>	63
Formicariidæ . 11, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 35, 40, 51, 53, 94		<i>siju</i>	9
<i>Formicarius analis</i>	15, 40	<i>Glancis aneus</i>	36, 42, 102
<i>hoffmanni</i>	40	<i>affinis</i>	5, 102
<i>pallidus</i>	94, 102	<i>hirsutus</i>	14, 85, 91, 96
<i>Formicivora boucardii</i>	18, 40	<i>ruckeri</i>	14, 42
<i>griseigula</i>	94, 102	<i>Glyphorhynchus (Glyporhynchus) eune-</i> <i>atus</i>	14
<i>melana</i>	20	<i>pectoralis</i>	26, 39
<i>quixensis</i>	15	Godman, F. Du Cane	x
<i>schisticolor</i>	24, 40, 102	Goldfinch, Lawrence's	ix
<i>vigata</i>	19, 20, 102	<i>Gouldia conversti</i>	14, 42
<i>Fregata aquila</i>	76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 98	<i>Graculidæ</i>	66, 74
<i>Fregatidæ</i>	79, 81, 82, 81, 86, 88, 98	<i>Graculus carbo</i>	7, 33
<i>Fregatta lawrencii</i>	ix, 6	<i>cinnatus</i>	7
Fringillidæ . 11, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 38, 49, 51, 57, 58, 69, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 96		<i>dilophus</i>	7, 33
<i>Fulica americana</i>	23, 33, 46, 50, 65, 74, 98	<i>floridanus</i>	7
<i>sp. ?</i>	83, 84, 86, 92	<i>mexicanus</i>	7, 66, 74
<i>Fulix affinis</i>	33, 46, 53, 65	<i>pencilatus</i>	8
<i>collaris</i>	33, 65	<i>perspicillatus</i>	7
<i>marila</i>	33, 65	<i>violaceus</i>	8
Fur countries	6, 7, 8	<i>Grallaria costaricensis</i>	34, 40, 102
G.		<i>dives</i>	26, 40
Galbraith, Chas. S.	99	<i>gigantea</i>	34, 102
<i>Galbula melanogenia</i>	41	<i>perspicillata</i>	13, 15, 40, 102
<i>Galbulidæ</i>	10, 41	<i>Granatellus francescæ</i>	56, 59
<i>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</i>	28, 49, 51	<i>venustus</i>	59, 68
		Grayson, Col. Andrew J.	56, 58, 59
		Greenland	6, 7
		Grenada, Island of	77, 85, 87, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105

	Page.		Page.
Grenadines, The	87	Helminthophila bachmani	95, 99
Gruidæ	65	lawrenci	IX
Grus canadensis	65	Helmitherus vernivorus	29, 37, 50
Guadloupe, Island of	89, 90, 95, 101, 102, 104	Hemiprocne minor	94, 102
Guatemala	22, 36, 47, 101, 102	zonaris	97
Guiana	93, 101, 103	Hemithylaea (Hemithylaea) hoffmanni	43
Guiraca caerulea (caerulea)	30, 39, 51, 60, 69	Henicocichla aurocapilla	25
concreta	39	Herodias egretta	21, 31, 45, 57, 65, 84, 92
parellina	60, 69	Herpetotheres cachinnans	9, 44, 63, 72
Gull, White-winged	94	Herriek, Harold	IX
Gundlach, Dr. John	5	Hesperiphona vespertina	30
Gymnocichla nudiceps	11, 40	Heteropelma veropacis (veropacis)	18, 41
Gymnoglaux lawrencii	IX, 77	Hicks, Fred	24
newtoni	77, 102	Hierofalco islandicus	28
nudipes	9, 77	Himantopus nigricollis	21, 32, 64, 73, 81, 83, 84, 92
Gypareulus papa	44	Hirundinidæ	13, 19, 20, 29, 35, 37, 48, 51, 60, 68, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96
H.			
Hadrostromus aglaia	41, 51, 70	Hirundo æquatorialis	35, 102
aglaia affinis	57, 62	bicolor	29, 48
albiventris	35, 62, 102	erythrogastra	96
Hæmatopodida (Hæmatopida)	32, 45, 53, 57, 61, 73	horreorum	13, 22, 29, 48, 60, 68, 89, 91
Hæmatopus palliatus	32, 45, 53, 57, 64, 73	lunifrons	29
lawrencii	x	Histrionicus torquatus	33
melanotis	47, 105	Honduras	36, 104
rufescens	69	British	36, 55, 101
ruficauda	69	Humming Bird, Lawrence's	x
sumichrasti	54, 69, 102	Hydrochelidon flissipes	34, 66, 74
Haiti	x	plumbea	7, 19
Haliaetus (Haliaëtus) leucocephalus	28, 47	Hylophilus acuticaudus	27, 102
Haliplana discolor	23	aurantifrons	14, 102
fuliginosa	27	cinereiceps	37
fuliginosa crissalis	57, 58, 66	decurtatus	37, 68
Harelda glacialis	33	ochraceiceps	37
Harpagus bidentatus	13	pusillus	14, 25, 37, 102
faciatus	47, 102	viridiflavus	14, 102
Harpia destructor	46	Hylotomus pileatus	31
Harpiprius cayennensis	19	Hyphantans baltimore	39
Harporyhnchus curvirostris	59, 67	Hypocnemis naevoides	15, 40
graysoni	54, 58, 59	schistacea	15
lecontei	105	sp. ?	15
rufus	28, 49	Hypotriorchis albigularis	72
Hedymeles ludovicianus	11, 30, 38, 51, 60, 69	aurantius	52, 56
melanocephalus	60	columbarius	28, 44, 47, 56, 63
Helodytes, albo-brunneus	16, 18, 102	deiroleucus	44
Helinaia swainsoni	95, 99	femorialis	63, 72
Heliodoxa henryi	35, 42, 102	rufigularis	17, 56, 63
jacula	42	Hypoptila buffoni	14
Helimastor constanti	42, 71	I.	
leocadie	62, 71	Iache lawrenci	x
longirostris	42	Ibis alba	32, 45, 64, 73
pallidiceps	43, 71	guarana	64
selateri	20, 43	ordii	32
spectabilis	35, 102, 105	Ibis, The	x, 16, 19, 67, 74, 75, 77, 93
stuarie	8, 10, 102	Ibycter americanus	9, 44
Heliopeadia castaneocauda	8, 102	Icteria longicauda	3, 102, 105
Helionis fulica	13	virens	37, 51, 68
Heliothrix auritus	10	virens longicauda	60, 105
barroti	10, 42	viridis	29, 48
Helminthophaga celata	29	Ictéridæ	15, 23
chrysoptera	10, 29, 37, 48	26, 30, 39, 49, 57, 61, 69, 80, 85, 88, 89, 96	
lawrencii	IX	Icterus auratus	54
peregrina	14, 24, 29, 37, 68	baltimore	15, 24, 30, 49
pinus	29, 48	bonana	88, 91
ruficapilla	29, 68	cucullatus	2, 4, 9, 61

	Page.		Page.
<i>Icterus dominicensis</i>	9	<i>Leptoptila riottei</i>	41, 102
<i>formosus</i>	55, 69, 102	<i>verreauxi</i>	16, 44
<i>girandii</i>	11	<i>Lesbia amaryllis</i>	54
<i>graysoni</i>	57, 61	<i>ortoni</i>	54, 102
<i>gularis</i>	69	<i>Leucopeza bishopi</i>	77, 80, 91, 102
<i>lawrencii</i>	x	<i>Leucopternis princeps</i>	44
<i>melanocephalus</i>	69	<i>semiplumbens</i>	9, 44, 46, 102
<i>mesonelas</i>	11, 26, 69	<i>Limosa fedoa</i>	32, 53, 64, 73, 97
<i>oberi</i>	93, 102	<i>hudsonica</i>	32
<i>pectoralis</i>	39, 69	Linnaean Society of New York	viii, 99
<i>prosthelas</i>	69	<i>Lipaugus albogriseus</i>	21, 102
<i>pustulatus</i>	61	<i>holerythrus</i>	15, 41
<i>salvini</i>	39	<i>rufescens</i>	15, 41
<i>spurius</i>	15, 24, 30, 49	<i>unirufus</i>	15
<i>spurius affinis</i>	61, 69, 105	<i>Lobipes hyperboreus</i>	73
<i>wagleri</i>	61	<i>Long Island, N. Y.</i>	1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 28, 34, 75
<i>Ictinia plumbea</i>	9, 72	<i>Longipennis</i>	5
<i>Ionolaima frontalis</i>	5, 102	<i>Lophodytes cucullatus</i>	33
<i>Ioronis martinica</i>	98	<i>bicolor</i>	28, 49
J.			
<i>Jacamerops (Jacameraps) grandis</i>	10	<i>Lophornis delattrei</i>	17
<i>Juliamya (Juliamya) typica</i>	10, 43	<i>helena</i>	46
<i>Junco hyemalis</i>	30, 49	<i>gambellii</i>	64
K.			
<i>Klais guimeti</i>	46	<i>Lophostrix stricklandi</i>	44
L.			
<i>Labrador</i>	6, 7	<i>Louisiana</i>	6, 7, 95, 99
<i>Lampornis mango</i>	14	<i>Loxia americana</i>	30
<i>prevostii</i>	42, 71	<i>leucoptera</i>	30
<i>veraguensis</i>	25, 42	<i>Loxigilla noctis</i>	76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96
<i>Laniidae</i>	30, 48, 60, 68	<i>portoricensis grandis</i>	93, 103
<i>Lanio aurantius</i>	68	<i>Lyceum of Natural History of New York</i>	Annals of . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 34, 35, 36, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 66, 67, 75
<i>lawrencii</i>	x	M.	
<i>leucothorax</i>	38	<i>McCown, Capt. J. P.</i>	4
<i>Laniroco flavifrons</i>	37	<i>McLeannan, James</i>	9, 13, 17, 20
<i>solitarius</i>	68	<i>Macrorhamphus (Macroramphus) griseus</i>	9, 19, 22, 32
<i>Laridae</i>	6, 27, 34, 50, 53, 57, 58, 66, 74, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 98	<i>griseus scolopaceus</i>	73
<i>Larus argentatus</i>	6, 9	<i>scolopaceus</i> 1, 4, 9, 32, 45, 64, 103	
<i>atricilla</i>	83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 98	<i>Malacoptila costaricensis</i>	42
<i>californicus</i>	4, 6, 74, 102, 105	<i>frontalis</i>	13
<i>chalcopternis</i>	6	<i>inornata</i>	20, 42
<i>delawarensis</i>	6, 34, 66, 74	<i>panamensis</i>	10
<i>glaucescens</i>	6	<i>verapacis (verapacis)</i>	26, 42
<i>glaucus</i>	6, 34	<i>Mareca americana</i>	33, 65
<i>hutchinsii</i>	34	<i>penelope</i>	33
<i>leucopterus</i>	6, 94	<i>Margarops albiventris</i>	98, 103
<i>marinus</i>	6, 34, 50	<i>densirostris</i>	76, 78, 82, 87, 89, 90
<i>occidentalis</i>	6	<i>dominicensis</i>	92, 93, 103
<i>smithsonianus</i>	34	<i>fuscatus</i>	22
<i>suckleyi</i>	5, 6, 102	<i>herminieri</i>	76, 78, 80, 87, 89, 90
<i>Lawrence, Geo. N., Biographical sketch of</i>	vii	<i>montanus</i>	76, 78, 80, 87, 89, 90
<i>Lawrencia</i>	ix, 102	<i>Margarornis brunneescens</i>	39
<i>Legatus albicollis</i>	18, 25, 40	<i>guttata</i>	23, 103
<i>variegatus</i>	15, 40	<i>rubiginosa</i>	23, 39, 103
<i>Lepidoceros speciosa</i>	12	<i>Martinique, Island of</i>	87, 88, 103
<i>Leptopogon amaurocephalus</i>	15	<i>Maryland</i>	8
<i>flavovirens</i>	18, 102	<i>Massachusetts</i>	3, 6
<i>Leptoptila albifrons</i>	52, 56, 63, 72	<i>Mecocerculus uropygialis</i>	51, 103
<i>bonaparti</i>	55, 102	<i>Megarhynchus mexicanus</i>	26, 41, 51, 70
<i>cassini</i>	36, 44, 102	<i>Melanerpes erythrocephalus</i>	31, 47, 100
<i>fulviventris</i>	94, 102, 105	<i>formicivorus</i>	43, 62, 71
		<i>herminieri</i>	89, 91
		<i>Melanetta velutina</i>	33
		<i>Melanotis caerulescens</i>	56, 59, 67

	Page.		Page.
Melagrada	64	Muscivora mexicana	11, 15, 41, 51, 70
Melaneris gallopavo	64	Myiadestes genibarbis	76, 78, 87, 91, 93
Mellisuga albo-coronata	1, 103, 105	melanops	37
merrilli	8, 103	obscurus	56, 60
Melopelia leucoptera	45, 52, 63, 72	sibilans	77, 80, 91, 103
plumbescens	93, 103	Myiarchus cinerascens	61, 70, 105
Melospiza lincolni	30, 60	cooperi	51, 57
melodia	30, 49	crinitus	15, 31, 41, 47, 70
palustris	30, 49	crinitus cooperi	70
Melospiza leucotis	39	flammulatus	66, 70, 103
Mergulus alle	34	lawrencei	18, 26, 41, 51, 57, 61, 70
Mergus americanus	33	mexicanus	51, 57, 61
serrator	33	nigricapillus	41
Merula migratoria	100	nigriceps	15
Metallura quitensis	54	oberi	75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 85, 91, 95, 96, 103
Mexico	x, 2, 7, 17, 35, 54, 55, 56-58; 58, 59, 66, 67	panamensis	9, 11, 27, 41, 103
Gulf of	1, 6, 7, 103	phaecephalus	53
Micrastur gilvicollis	13	sclateri	88, 91, 103
poliogaster	13	venezuelensis	27, 103
semitorquatus	17, 44, 63, 72	yucatanensis	55, 103
Micrathene whitneyi	58, 63	Myiobius atricaudus	19, 21, 103
Microchera albocoronata	42, 105	barbatus	15
parvirostris	42, 105	capitalis	41
Micropalama himantopus	22, 32, 73, 97	cinnamomeus	15
Middle States of United States	7	erythraus	18, 41
Milvulus forficatus	4, 41, 70	sulphureipygus	21, 41
monachus	11	Myiodiactes caruleseus	68
tyrannus	25, 41, 96	canadensis	18, 29, 37
Mimus gilvus	80, 85, 87, 91, 96	mitratus	20, 29, 48, 51
gilvus lawrencei	x	pusillus	29, 37, 39
gracilis	36, 50, 67	pusillus pileolatus	68
melanopterus	2, 103	Myiodynastes hemichrysus	41
nigrolis	55, 103	luteiventris	40, 61, 70
polyglottus	28, 49, 56, 59	nobilis	11, 25, 40
polyglottus caudatus	67	superciliaris	35, 41, 103
Mionectes assimilis	15, 40	Myiozetetes cayennensis	11
oleagineus	40	columbianus	15, 25
olivaceus	40, 103	granadensis	17, 18, 40, 103
striaticollis	15	grandis	55, 103
Mississippi River	6, 7	inornatus	54, 103
Valley	1, 103	marginatus	19, 21, 40, 103
Missouri	75	rufipennis	54, 103
River	6, 8	texensis	26, 40, 51, 61, 70
Mitrephornis aurantiiventris	24, 41, 103	Myrmeciza exsul	15
phaeocercus	41, 61	ferruginea	18, 103
Mniotilta varia	14, 24, 29, 37, 48, 59, 68, 95	immaculata	40
Mniotiltide	10, 14, 18, 20, 25, 56, 58, 67, 96	laemosticta	40
Molothrus aeneus	39, 61, 69	longipes	15
pecoris	30, 49	stictoptera	23, 40, 103
pecoris obscurus	61, 69	Myrmelastes corvinus	19, 20, 103
Momotida	10, 15, 25, 41, 52, 62, 70	Myrotherula (Myrmetherula) albicula	23, 40, 103
Momotus lessoni	10, 25, 41, 52, 70	fulviventris	18, 40, 103
martii	10, 41	melana	40
mexicanus	62, 70	modesta	40, 103
subrufescens	13	pygmaea	14
Monasa grandior	46	surinamensis	11
peruviana	42, 46	sp. ?	14, 15
Montserrat, Island of	93, 102		
Mormon arcticus	34	N.	
Morococcyx erythropygia	43, 62, 71	Nauclerus furcatus	28
Motacillide	14, 29, 48, 59, 67	Nectris fuliginosus	34
Muscicapa coronata	2	Neomorphus geoffroyi	74
lawrencei	ix	pucherani	74
Muscipeta lucanescens	75	rufipennis	74
		salvini	74

	Page.		Page.
<i>Nettion carolinensis</i>	33, 65	<i>Orchilus atricapillus</i>	67, 103
<i>crecca</i>	33	<i>Oregon</i>	5, 6, 8, 102
New England States	7	<i>Oreopyra californica</i>	42
New Grenada 4, 8, 9-13; 13, 13-16, 17-19; 19		<i>cinereicauda</i>	35, 42, 103
20, 22, 24, 27, 35, 36, 46, 54, 55, 58,		<i>hemileuca</i>	42
66, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105		<i>leucaspis</i>	42
New Jersey IX, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 28-34, 101		<i>venusta</i>	35, 42, 103
New Mexico	8, 103	<i>Ornithion incanosecens</i>	79
New Providence, Island of	75, 104	<i>Ortalida maeacali</i>	52
New York 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 28-34, 47-50, 75, 94		<i>poliocephala</i>	16, 45, 63, 72
Academy of Sciences, Annals of	75	<i>ruficauda</i>	87
..... 77, 85, 93, 94, 95, 98		<i>vetula</i>	2, 4, 72
City, Central Park	47, 50	<i>wagleri</i>	63
City, Vicinity of	3, 28-34	<i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i>	85, 87, 91, 96
Island, N. Y. 28-34, 17-50, 99		<i>emigrans</i>	75, 103
Newfoundland	7	<i>exilis</i>	22, 76, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 91
Banks of	6	<i>ornatus</i>	80, 91
Nicaragua 21, 25, 101, 104		<i>Ortyx coyolcos</i>	72
North America, Atlantic coast of	6	<i>cubanensis</i>	9
Northwest coast of	6, 7	<i>graysoni</i>	35, 64, 103, 105
Pacific coast of	5, 6, 7, 8, 23	<i>leylandi</i>	45
Western coast of	8	<i>nigrogularis</i>	52
North Carolina	7, 55	<i>texanus</i>	3, 103, 105
Northern States of the United States	7	<i>virginianus</i>	31, 50, 83, 87, 92
<i>Nothocercus sallui</i>	61, 72	<i>Oryzoborus aethiops</i>	16
<i>Notiocorys parvus</i>	27	<i>Ostinops cristatus</i>	11
Nova Scotia	6, 7, 8	<i>montezuma</i>	11, 39
<i>Numenius borealis</i>	32, 98	<i>Otocoris alpestris chrysolæma</i>	61
<i>hudsonicus</i> .. 23, 32, 64, 73, 83, 84, 86, 92, 98		<i>Otus wilsonianus</i>	28, 47
<i>longirostris</i>	32, 61, 73, 81, 92	<i>Oxyechus vociferus</i>	97, 91
<i>Numida meleagris</i>	84, 92	<i>Oxyrhynchus flammiceps</i>	39, 46
<i>Numidna</i>	84	<i>frater</i>	46
Nuttall Ornithological Club, Bulletin of... X, 75, 76			
<i>Nyctale acadica</i>	28		
<i>Nyctea nivea</i>	28, 47		
<i>Nyctherodius violaceus</i>	22, 32, 57, 58, 65		
<i>Nyctiardea gardemi</i>	32, 50		
<i>grisea naevia</i>	73		
<i>naevia</i>	65		
<i>violacea</i>	86, 90, 92, 93		
<i>Nyctibius grandis</i>	9		
<i>jamaicensis</i>	42, 71		
<i>Nyctiorax violaceus</i>	97		
<i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i>	42, 52, 56, 62, 71		
<i>americanus</i>	9		
<i>guianensis</i>	9		
O.			
Ober, Frederick A. 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90		<i>Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris</i>	41
<i>Oceanites oceanicus</i>	34, 98	<i>cinereus</i>	15
<i>Oethoëca (Ochthoëca) flaviventris</i>	98, 103	<i>cinnamomeus</i>	11, 26, 41, 103
<i>rufomarginatus</i>	54, 103	<i>homochrous</i>	18
<i>Ocyalus wagleri</i>	11, 39	<i>marginatus</i>	15
<i>Odontophorus guianensis</i>	12	<i>polychropterus</i>	26
<i>guttatus</i>	45	<i>sp. l.</i>	11
<i>leucolæmus</i>	45	Pacific Ocean	5, 6, 8
<i>melanotis</i>	45	Railroad Explorations	5
<i>veraguensis</i>	45	<i>Pagophila brachytarsi</i>	7
<i>Oëdicnemus bistrigatus</i>	73	<i>eburnea</i>	7
Ohio River	6	<i>Palamedidae</i>	12
<i>Oidemia americana</i>	33	<i>Panama</i>	IX, X
<i>Oncostoma cinerogulare</i>	40, 70	6, 9, 13, 16, 19, 21, 27, 55, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105	
<i>olivacea</i>	18, 105	<i>Pandion carolinensis</i>	20, 28, 47, 56
<i>Oporornis agilis</i>	29	<i>haliaëtus</i>	76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 91
<i>formosus</i>	18, 29, 37, 68	<i>haliæetus carolinensis</i>	63, 72, 97
		<i>Panterpe insignis</i>	22, 32
		<i>Panychlora parvirostris</i>	27, 103, 105
		Paraguay	22, 104
		<i>Paride</i>	14, 25, 28, 49
		<i>Parra gymnostoma</i>	27, 65, 74
		<i>intermedia</i>	54
		<i>melanopygia</i>	12
		<i>Parride</i>	65, 74
		<i>Parrot</i>	76, 79, 91, 93
		<i>Parula americana</i>	29, 48, 50, 68, 95
		<i>gutturalis</i>	37
		<i>inornata</i>	97
		<i>insularis</i>	54, 56, 58, 59, 103
		<i>pitiayumi</i>	53

	Page.		Page.
<i>Parus atricapillus</i>	28, 49	<i>Phlogopsis macleaniani</i>	9, 11, 40, 103
<i>carolinensis</i>	28	<i>Phœnicotherapis (Phœnicotherapis) car-</i>	
<i>Passer domesticus</i>	30, 49	<i>mioli</i>	38, 103
<i>Passerculus guttatus</i>	35, 103, 105	<i>cristata</i>	66, 103
<i>savanna</i>	30	<i>fuscicauda</i>	21, 26, 38, 68
<i>savanna alaudinus</i>	69	<i>rubicoides</i>	11, 68
<i>Passerella iliaca</i>	39, 49	<i>vinacea</i>	36, 38, 103
<i>Pelecanidae</i>	7, 21	<i>Phonipara bicolor</i>	76, 78, 80,
33, 58, 66, 74, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 98		82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91	
<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchus</i>	7, 33, 66, 74	<i>fumosa</i>	58, 103
<i>fuscus</i>	7, 21, 23, 33, 58	<i>gutturalis</i>	12
66, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 98		<i>pusilla</i>	12, 39, 51, 69
<i>Pelidna americana</i>	32	<i>Piaya cayana</i>	71
<i>Pelionetta perspicillata</i>	33	<i>mehleri</i>	43, 52
<i>Pendulinus prosthemelas</i>	39	<i>nigricrissa</i>	12, 25
<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	21, 45, 63, 72	<i>ridibundus</i>	62, 71
<i>Penelopidae</i>	45, 52, 63	<i>rutila</i>	12
<i>Pennsylvania</i>	3, 6, 8	<i>Picidae</i>	12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 27, 31, 43, 47, 52, 54, 56, 62, 89
<i>Perdicidae</i>	31, 45, 50, 52, 64, 72	<i>Picolaptes affinis</i>	39
<i>Perisoreus canadensis</i>	30	<i>brunneicapillus</i>	2
<i>Perissoglossa tigrina</i>	95	<i>compressus</i>	39
<i>Peristera cinerea</i>	12, 44	<i>lineaticeps</i>	39
<i>monctura</i>	45	<i>Picumnus (Picumnus) grenadensis</i>	16
<i>Peru</i>	35, 54, 55, 74, 75, 101, 102, 103, 104	<i>lawrencii</i>	x
<i>Petasophora anais</i>	54	<i>Picus borealis</i>	31
<i>cyanotis</i>	42	<i>chrysocaulosus</i>	5
<i>thalassina</i>	57, 62	<i>harrisi</i>	43
<i>Petrel, Black and white Stormy</i>	ix	<i>jardinii</i>	43
<i>Petrochelidon albinea</i>	20, 103, 105	<i>pubescens</i>	31, 47
<i>leucoptera</i>	13	<i>scalaris</i>	52, 56, 71
<i>lunifrons</i>	13, 60	<i>scalaris graysoni</i>	62
<i>swainsoni</i>	68	<i>villosus</i>	31
<i>Penece festivalis botteri</i>	60	<i>Pigeon</i>	93, 94
<i>mexicana</i>	105	<i>Pilherodias pileatus</i>	12
<i>ruficeps boucardi</i>	69	<i>Pinicola canadensis</i>	30
<i>Pezopetes capitalis</i>	38	<i>Pionius coccineocollaris</i>	18, 103
<i>Phaethon cuvieri</i>	42	<i>hamatotis</i>	12, 44
<i>Phaethon atherens</i>	23, 66, 81, 86, 90, 92, 98	<i>menstruus</i>	12
<i>flavirostris</i>	8, 23, 76, 79, 84, 88, 92	<i>senilis</i>	27, 41
<i>flavo-anrantius</i>	8, 103	<i>Pipilo albicollis</i>	69
<i>Phaethonide</i>	8, 66, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 98	<i>carmani</i>	54, 58, 103
<i>Phaethornis adolphi</i>	10	<i>erythrophthalmus</i>	30
<i>atrimentalis</i>	5, 103	<i>erythrophthalmus carmani</i>	60
<i>cassini</i>	35, 103	<i>fuscus crissalis</i>	60
<i>emile</i>	42	<i>maculatus</i>	69
<i>eurynomus</i>	10	<i>Pipa cinnamomea</i>	47, 103
<i>longirostris</i>	14, 42	<i>leucorrhœa</i>	41
<i>moorei</i>	5, 103	<i>mentalis</i>	41
<i>nigricinctus</i>	5, 103	<i>Pipridæ</i>	70
<i>villosus</i>	5, 103	<i>Piprites griseiceps</i>	41
<i>Phataerocoridae</i>	7, 33	<i>Pitangus albobittatus</i>	17, 18, 103
<i>Phalaropodide (Phalaropoda)</i>	32, 73	<i>derbianus</i>	40, 51, 61, 70
<i>Phalaropus fulicarius</i>	32	<i>gabbi</i>	67, 103
<i>hyperboreus</i>	32	<i>hictor</i>	15
<i>wilsonii</i>	32	<i>Pithys bicolor</i>	20, 40, 103
<i>Pharomacrus mo-cinno</i>	42	<i>leucaspis</i>	15
<i>Phœnicurus chrysocephalus</i>	60	<i>ruficularis</i>	11
<i>tibialis</i>	35, 38, 103	<i>Pittasoma nichleri</i>	11, 15
<i>Pheugopedus atrogularis</i>	25, 36	<i>Pitylus (Pitylus) grossus</i>	12, 38
<i>fasciiventris</i>	36	<i>humeralis</i>	35, 104
<i>Philohela minor</i>	32, 50	<i>poliogaster</i>	38
<i>Philomachus pugna</i>	3, 32	<i>Platalea ajaja</i>	45, 64, 73, 86, 92
<i>Philortyx fasciatus</i>	64	<i>Plataleide</i>	45, 64, 73, 86, 97
<i>Philydor rufobrunneus</i>	23, 39, 103	<i>Platyrrhynchus (Platyrrhyncha) emeroma</i>	15
<i>virgatus</i>	35, 39, 103	<i>caneromius</i>	40

	Page.		Page.
<i>Platyrrhynchus superciliaris</i>	19, 21, 40, 103	<i>Psittovius subcaeruleus</i>	18, 99, 104
<i>Plectrophanes lapponicus</i>	30	<i>tovi</i>	12
<i>mccownii</i>	3, 4, 103, 105	<i>Pterocyanea ceruleata</i>	3
<i>nivalis</i>	30, 49	<i>Pteroglossus erythrogygius</i>	25
<i>Plotidae</i>	8, 46, 66, 74	<i>frantzii</i>	43
<i>Plotus aulinga</i>	8, 46, 66, 74	<i>torquatus</i>	12, 43, 71
<i>Podiceps auritus</i>	8	<i>Ptilogonyx (Ptilogonyx) caudatus</i>	37
<i>auritus californicus</i>	66	<i>cinereus</i>	60
<i>californicus</i>	8	<i>Puffinus anglorum</i>	6, 34
<i>clarkii</i>	8, 103, 105	<i>auduboni</i>	99
<i>cornutus</i>	8, 34	<i>cinereus</i>	6
<i>cristatus</i>	8, 34	<i>fuliginosus</i>	6
<i>dominicus</i>	16	<i>major</i>	6, 34
<i>grisogena</i>	8, 34	<i>obscurus</i>	6, 34
<i>holbellii</i>	98	<i>sp. ?</i>	3
<i>occidentalis</i>	8, 103, 105	<i>Puget Sound</i>	5, 6, 8, 101, 102, 104
<i>sp. ?</i>	82, 87	<i>Pulsatrix torquata</i>	72
<i>Podicipidae</i>	46, 66, 74, 82, 84, 87, 98	<i>Pygmornis adolphi</i>	42
<i>Podilymbus dominicus</i>	46	<i>Pyrranga aestiva</i>	11, 24, 30, 38, 68
<i>podiceps</i>	8, 34, 66, 84, 92, 98	<i>aestiva cooperi</i>	60
<i>Poocetes (Poecetes) gramineus</i>	30	<i>bidentata</i>	38, 57, 60
<i>Pogonotricus plumbeiceps</i>	54, 103	<i>erythromelana</i>	38
<i>zeledoni</i>	46, 103	<i>hepatica</i>	60, 68
<i>Polioptila albiloris</i>	67	<i>ludoviciana</i>	68
<i>albiventris</i>	95, 103	<i>roseigularis</i>	94
<i>caerulea</i>	28, 50, 59, 73	<i>rubra</i>	15, 30, 38, 48
<i>melanura</i>	4, 103	<i>Pyrgisoma biarcatum</i>	39
<i>nigriceps</i>	59, 67	<i>cabanisi</i>	46
<i>plumbeiceps</i>	27, 103	<i>keimeri</i>	39, 46
<i>superciliaris</i>	13, 14, 25, 36, 103	<i>rubricatum</i>	60
<i>Polyborus auduboni</i>	44, 52, 56	<i>xantusii</i>	35, 104
<i>tharus auduboni</i>	63, 72	<i>Pyrocephalus coronatus</i>	4
<i>Porphyrio martinicus (martinica)</i>	65, 81, 92	<i>mexicanus</i>	51
<i>Porto Rico</i>	67, 77, 101	<i>nanus</i>	53
<i>Porzana albigularis</i>	46, 105	<i>rubineus</i>	2
<i>carolina</i>	19, 33, 65, 98	<i>rubineus mexicanus</i>	61, 70
<i>cinereiceps</i>	66, 103	<i>Pyrrhomyza cucullata</i>	9
<i>concolor</i>	74	<i>Pyrrhophæna cinnamomea</i>	52, 62, 71
<i>guatemalensis</i>	74, 105	<i>devillei</i>	71
<i>novboracensis</i>	33	<i>graysoni</i>	35, 57, 62, 104
<i>sp. ?</i>	86, 92	<i>rieffleri</i>	27, 43, 71
<i>Priorynchus platyrhynchus</i>	41	<i>Pyrrhuloxia sinuata</i>	60
<i>Procellaria brevirostris</i>	1, 103, 105		
<i>capensis</i>	3	Q.	
<i>gigantea</i>	6	<i>Querquedula cyanoptera</i>	65
<i>glacialis</i>	6	<i>discors</i>	23, 33, 46, 65
<i>leucorrhœa</i>	34	<i>Querula cruenta</i>	11, 41
<i>meridionalis</i>	1, 3, 6, 104, 105	<i>Quiscalus fortirostris</i>	46, 104
<i>pacifica</i>	6	<i>guadeloupensis</i>	89, 91, 104
<i>pelagica</i>	34	<i>indexirostris</i>	88, 91
<i>tennirostris</i>	6	<i>luminosus</i>	77, 85, 87, 91, 96, 104
<i>Procellariidae</i>	5, 34, 79, 98	<i>macrourus</i>	2, 4, 26, 39, 69
<i>Procnias tersa</i>	99	<i>major</i>	61
<i>Progne chalybea</i>	13	<i>major macrourus</i>	61
<i>dominicensis</i>	76, 78, 80, 85, 87, 91, 96	<i>major palustris</i>	61
<i>leucogaster</i>	37, 68	<i>mexicanus</i>	69
<i>purpurea</i>	29, 48	<i>purpureus</i>	49
<i>subis</i>	60	<i>versicolor</i>	30
<i>Protonotaria citrea</i>	37, 50	<i>sp. ?</i>	80
<i>Pseudocolaptes lawrencii</i>	x	R.	
<i>Psilorhinus morio</i>	39, 69	<i>Rallidae</i>	13, 19, 22, 25,
<i>Psittacidae</i>	12, 16, 18, 21, 27, 43, 46, 52,		27, 33, 46, 50, 54, 65, 74, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 98
	56, 58, 62, 71, 79, 81	<i>Rallus crepitans</i>	33, 90, 92
<i>Psittacula cyanopyga</i>	56, 63		
<i>Psittacus pulverulentus</i>	21		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Rallus elegans</i>	33, 65	<i>Saltator plumbeiceps</i>	35, 60, 104
<i>longirostris</i>	55	<i>striaticeps</i>	15, 21
<i>virginianus</i>	33, 50, 65	Salvin, Osbert.....	ix, x
<i>sp. ?</i>	83, 84	Sandpiper.....	76, 79
Ramphastidae.....	12, 18, 25, 27, 43	Santo Domingo.....	ix, 63, 67, 102, 103
Ramphastos (Rhamphastos) <i>approximans</i>	43	Sapphirionia <i>caeruleogularis</i> (<i>caeruleigularis</i>).....	14, 43
<i>carinalis</i>	12	<i>luminosa</i>	17, 104
<i>piscivorus</i>	27	Sarcoranphus <i>papa</i>	20, 63
<i>tocard</i>	12, 43	Sancerottia <i>sophie</i>	43
Ramphocenus <i>rufiventris</i>	20, 26	Saxicola <i>cananthe</i>	28
<i>semitorquatus</i>	18, 40, 104	Saxicolide.....	28, 48, 59
Ramphocelus (Rhamphocelus) <i>dimidiatus</i>	15, 24	Sayornis <i>aquatica</i>	40
<i>icteronotus</i>	11	<i>nigricans</i>	61, 70
<i>luciana</i>	15	<i>sayus</i>	70
<i>passerini</i>	24, 26, 58	Scaphorhynchus <i>mexicanus</i>	11
<i>sanguinolentus</i>	38	Scardafella <i>luca</i>	63, 72
Ramphocinclus <i>brachyurus</i>	87, 90	Scater, P. L.....	ix, x
Recurvirostra <i>americana</i>	32, 64	Sclerurus (Sclerurus) <i>caudatus</i>	14
Recurvirostride.....	32, 64, 73	<i>guatemalensis</i>	20
Reeve, J. F.....	53	<i>lawrencei</i>	xi
Regerhinus <i>uncinatus</i>	97	<i>mexicanus</i>	17
Regulus <i>calendula</i>	28, 48	Scolecophagus <i>cyanocephalus</i>	61
<i>satrapa</i>	28, 48	<i>ferrugineus</i>	30, 49
<i>satrapa aztecus</i>	98, 104	Scelopacide.....	12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 32, 45, 53, 64, 73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 97
Rhamphomicon (Rhamphomicon) <i>olivaceus</i>	22, 104	Scelopax <i>rusticola</i>	32
Rhodinocichla <i>rosea</i>	10, 36, 59	Scops <i>asio</i>	28, 47
Rhodostethia <i>rosea</i>	7	<i>brasilianus</i>	44
Rhyacophilus <i>solitarius</i>	16, 32, 45, 50, 64, 73, 83, 84, 90, 92	<i>chiliba</i>	17
Rhynchocyclus <i>cinereiceps</i>	46, 51, 70	<i>nudipes</i>	44
<i>flavo-olivaceus</i>	21, 104	Sciurus <i>aurocapillus</i>	29, 37, 48, 51, 59, 67
<i>griseimentalis</i>	40, 104	<i>ludovicianus</i>	29, 37, 48, 59, 67
<i>marginatus</i>	47, 104	<i>motacilla</i>	82, 91
<i>sulphurescens</i>	40, 46	<i>navius</i>	76, 78, 82, 89, 91, 96
Rhynchophanes <i>mcgowanii</i>	105	<i>novboracensis</i>	14, 20, 37, 48, 51, 67
Rhynchops <i>nigra</i>	7, 34, 66, 74	Selasphorus <i>flamula</i>	42
Rhynogryphus <i>aura</i>	72	<i>scintilla</i>	42
Ridgway, Robert.....	ix, x, xi	Sclimdera (Sclimdera) <i>spectabilis</i>	18, 43
Rissa <i>brevisrostris</i>	7	Scrinus <i>canaria</i>	49
<i>nivea</i>	7	Serppophaga <i>grisea</i>	55, 104
<i>septentrionalis</i>	5, 6, 104	<i>leucura</i>	67, 104
<i>tridactyla</i> (<i>tridactylus</i>).....	6, 34	Setophaga <i>aurantiaca</i>	37
Rostrhamus (Rosstrhamus) <i>sociabilis</i>	44	<i>miniata</i>	59, 68
Rowley, G. D.....	75	<i>pieta</i>	59, 68
Rowley's Ornithological Miscellany.....	75	<i>ruficilla</i>	14, 22, 24, 29, 37, 48, 68, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 96
Rupornis <i>magnirostris griseocauda</i>	72	<i>torquata</i>	37
Russian America.....	6, 7	Sialia <i>mexicana</i>	59
		<i>sialis</i>	28, 48, 100
S.		Sitta <i>canadensis</i>	28, 49
St. Andrews Island.....	x	<i>carolinensis</i>	28, 49
St. Christopher, Island of.....	93, 103	Sitta <i>macao</i>	43
St. Croix, Island of.....	77, 102	<i>militaris</i>	43, 62
St. Lawrence, Gulf of.....	6	Sittosomus <i>sylvioides</i>	39
St. Thomas, Island of.....	77, 102	Siurus, see Scirurus.	
St. Vincent, Island of.....	77, 80-82, 101, 102, 103, 104	Sixteen new species of Texas birds.....	ix
Salpinctes <i>obsoletus</i>	67	Smithsonian Institution.....	5, 24, 25, 53, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89
Saltator <i>atriciceps</i>	11, 38, 51, 68	Socorro Island.....	54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 101
<i>fulviventris</i>	22, 104	Sonaterria <i>labradorica</i>	75
<i>grandis</i>	38, 51, 68	<i>mollissima</i>	33
<i>guadeloupensis</i>	76, 78, 87, 89, 91	<i>spectabilis</i>	33
<i>intermedius</i>	23, 24, 104	Sombbrero Island.....	22, 101, 105
<i>magnoides</i>	26, 38	South America.....	xi, 31, 25, 54, 93, 98, 102, 103, 104
<i>magnus</i>	11		

	Page.		Page.
South Carolina.....	7	<i>Sterna pikei</i>	3, 7, 104
Southern States of the United States.....	8	<i>regia</i>	7, 53
<i>Spatula clypeata</i>	9, 33, 65	<i>stolidi</i>	79
<i>Speotyto amaura</i>	82, 91, 104	<i>superciliaris</i>	66
<i>cuneularia hypogaea</i>	63, 71	<i>trudeani</i>	7, 34
<i>Spermophila albigularis</i>	3	<i>wilsoni</i>	7
<i>atriceps</i>	35, 104	<i>sp. ?</i>	83
<i>aurita</i>	16	Sternidae.....	19
<i>badiiventris</i>	24, 104	<i>Streptopelia interpres</i>	22, 32, 64, 73, 76, 79, 81, 92, 97
<i>cinerea</i>	18	Streptopelia.....	97
<i>collaris</i>	24, 104	<i>Streptopelia risoria</i>	21
<i>corvina</i>	26, 39	Strigidae.....	9, 13, 17, 28, 41, 47, 52, 56, 58, 63, 71, 79
<i>fortipes</i>	24, 104	.....	81, 82, 86, 97
<i>gatturalis</i>	96	<i>Strix flammea nigrescens</i>	76, 79, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 104
<i>hicksii</i>	24, 104	<i>flammea pratineola</i>	63, 72
<i>hoffmanni</i>	39	<i>perlata</i>	44
<i>lineata</i>	18	<i>pratineola</i>	28, 56
<i>minuta</i>	16	<i>Strobilophaga enucleator</i>	3
<i>morelleti</i>	39	<i>Sturnella hippocrepis</i>	9
<i>parva</i>	94, 104	<i>indoviciana</i>	39
<i>schistacea</i>	21, 104	<i>magna</i>	30, 49, 100
<i>semicollaris</i>	21, 104	<i>magna mexicana</i>	69
<i>torquata</i>	60	<i>magna neglecta</i>	61
<i>Sphyrapicus varius</i>	31, 47, 52, 62, 71	<i>mexicana</i>	24
<i>Spizaetus manducif</i>	72	Sturnidae.....	11
<i>melanoleucus</i>	44, 72	<i>Sula bassana</i>	7, 33
<i>ornatus</i>	44	<i>cyanops</i>	58, 66, 98
<i>tyrannus</i>	13, 44	<i>fiber</i>	7, 23, 81, 86, 92
<i>Spizella atrigularis</i>	69	<i>piscesator</i>	58, 66, 98
<i>monticola</i>	30, 49	<i>sula</i>	98
<i>pusilla</i>	30, 49	<i>Sulida</i>	7, 33, 58, 66
<i>socialis</i>	9, 30, 49, 69	<i>Surnia ulula</i>	28
<i>socialis arizonæ</i>	69	Swift.....	76, 78, 91, 93
<i>Sporadinus brucei</i>	75, 104	<i>Syboocyclus dominicus</i>	66, 71
<i>Sporophila morelleti</i>	99	<i>Sycolchidon caspius</i>	2
<i>morelleti sharpei</i>	99, 104	<i>Sylvia autumnalis</i>	3
<i>Squatrola helvetica</i>	32, 53, 64, 73, 81, 92	<i>Sylvicola pensilis</i>	4
Staten Island, N. Y.....	28, 34	<i>Sylvicolide</i>	29, 37, 48, 50, 59, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89
<i>Stelgidopteryx fulvigula</i>	37	<i>Sylviida</i>	28, 36, 48, 50, 53, 59, 67, 78, 80, 87, 98
<i>fulvipennis</i>	51	<i>Symphemia semipalmata</i>	9, 32
<i>Stenopsis albicauda</i>	66, 104	.....	53, 64, 73, 83, 84, 92, 97
<i>maculicauda</i>	17, 104	<i>Synallaxis (Synallaxis) brunneicaudalis</i>	14
<i>Stereorarius buffoni</i>	34	<i>erythroptus</i>	39
<i>catarractes</i>	4, 6	<i>maculata</i>	55, 104
<i>cephus</i>	6	<i>nigritumosa</i>	26, 39, 104
<i>parasiticus</i>	6, 34	<i>rutigenis</i>	39, 104
<i>pomarianus</i>	6	<i>Syrnium lineatum</i>	17, 104
<i>pomatorhinus</i>	34	<i>nebulosum</i>	28
<i>Sterna acutifluida</i>	7, 53	<i>perspicillatum</i>	9, 44
<i>anastheta</i>	77, 79, 92	<i>virgatum</i>	13, 44, 63
<i>anethetus</i>	98		
<i>antillarum</i>	23, 34, 74, 77, 79, 92	T.	
<i>aranea</i>	7	<i>Tachycineta albilinea</i>	60, 105
<i>caspia</i>	7	<i>bicolor</i>	60, 99
<i>dongalli</i>	74, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 98	<i>Tachypetes aquilus</i>	7, 23, 66, 74
<i>elegans</i>	7	<i>Tachypetida</i>	7, 66, 74
<i>forsteri</i>	3, 7, 31, 66, 74	<i>Tachyphonus atricapillus</i>	46, 104
<i>frenata</i>	7	<i>cassini</i>	12, 38, 104
<i>fuliginosa</i>	7, 77, 79, 87, 90, 92, 98	<i>delatritii</i>	15, 38
<i>galericulata</i>	66	<i>luctuosus</i>	11, 38
<i>havelli</i>	7	<i>melaleucus</i>	15
<i>hirundo</i>	34, 95	<i>napensis</i>	22, 104
<i>macrura</i>	7, 34	<i>propinquus</i>	36, 38, 104
<i>maxima</i>	66, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 98	<i>rubrifrons</i>	27, 36, 104
<i>paradisæa</i>	7, 34	<i>tibialis</i>	22, 38, 104
		<i>xanthopigius</i>	15

	Page.		Page.
Tanagra abbas	68	Thryothorus ludovicianus	29
cna	11, 53	maculipectus	67
diaconus	24, 26, 38	martinicensis	87, 91
melanoptera	38	modestus	20
palmarum	11	musiensis	77, 80, 91, 104
Tanagridæ	15, 21, 22, 23, 26, 30, 38	nigricapillus	19
48, 51, 53, 57, 60, 66, 68, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96		pleurostictus	67
Tantalida	16, 19, 32, 45, 61, 73	rufalbus	20, 24
Tantalus loculator	16, 64, 73	rufescens	75, 76, 78, 89, 91, 104
Tern	77, 79	rutilus	14
Tetragonops frantzii	43	sinalea	59
Tetraonidæ	12, 31, 49, 75, 83	superciliaris	53, 104
Texas	ix, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105	Tigrisoma brasiliense	12
Thalassens cantiacus	74	cabanisi	46, 65, 73
caspius	34	tigrina	21
maximus	74	Tinamidæ	16, 19, 64
regius	23, 34	Tinamus frantzii	45, 104
Thalassidroma fregetta	2	pileatus	16
furcata	6	robustus	19, 45
hornbyi	6	Tinnunulus sparverius	28, 44, 47, 52, 56, 63, 72
leachi	6	sparverius antillarum	76, 79, 82, 84,
melania	6	86, 88, 90, 92	
pelagica	6	sparverius caribbeorum	97
wilsoni	6	sparveroides	8, 22
Thalurania lucia	17, 57, 62, 104	Tityra albitorques	11, 26, 41
venusta	10, 42	personata	11, 41, 51, 62, 70
wagleri	76, 78, 91	Tobago, Island of	99, 104
Thamnistes anabatius	40	Todirostrum cinereum	11, 26, 40
Thamnophilus affinis	26, 40, 51	ceadatum	40
albiuchalis	53	megacephalum	15
amazonicus	14	nigriceps	15, 40
bridgesi	40	olivaceum	17, 104, 105
doliatus	11, 40	plumbeum	54
hollandi	26, 104	schistaceiceps	18, 70
leucopygus	34, 104	superciliaris	55, 104
melanoerissus	40	Totanus flavipes	98
nævius	40	melanoleucus	98
nigrescens	35, 104	Totipalmi	7
nigrieristatus	27, 104	Toxostoma curvirostris	3
punctatus	40	lecontei	3, 104, 105
tennifasciatus	35, 104	Tres Marias Islands	x, 17, 35, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60,
transandeanus	11	61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 101, 103, 104	
virgatus	46, 104	Tringa canutus	32
Thaumatias candidus	71	maculata	90, 92, 93
chionurus	35, 105	minutilla	81, 92, 93
lucia	36, 104	wilsonii	16
viridicandus	35, 104	Tringoides	16, 32, 45, 50, 64, 73, 77, 79, 81, 86, 88,
Thrasaëtus harpyia	17, 72	92, 95	
Thripadectes virgaticeps	58, 104	Trinidad, Island of	x, 46, 58, 103, 104
Thrush	76, 78	Trochilida	10, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31, 35, 42,
Thryophilus castaneus	36, 105	47, 52, 54, 57, 62, 71, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 96	
modestus	36	Trochilus aquila	4
pleurostictus	36	aurigularis	17, 104
rufalbus	36	colubris	31, 42, 47, 71
thoracicus	36	Troglodytes aëdon	29, 49
Thryothorus albinncha	50	americanus	29
bewickii leucogaster	59, 67	brachyurus	98, 104
brunneus	25, 104	hyemalis	29, 49
castaneus	14, 104, 105	hypaëdon	14
felix	57, 59	inquietus	24, 36
felix lawrencii	x	insularis	54, 58, 59
galbraithii	14, 104	intermedius	36, 50
grenadensis	77, 85, 91, 96, 104	tobagensis	99, 104
leucotis	14	Troglodytidae	10, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 36, 49, 50, 53,
longirostris	14	55, 57, 58, 59, 67, 78, 80, 85, 87, 89, 96, 98	

	Page.	U.	Page.
<i>Trogon ambiguus</i>	56, 62	United States, Atlantic coast of.....	6
<i>aurantiventris</i>	10, 42	United States National Museum.....	67
<i>bairdii</i>	42, 101	Bulletin of.....	67
<i>braccatus</i>	70	Proceedings of.....	x, xi, 78,
<i>caligatus</i>	10, 42	80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 99	
<i>citreolus</i>	62, 70	United States, Western.....	6
<i>clathratus</i>	42	<i>Uria</i>	34
<i>concinus</i>	17, 42, 104	<i>grylle</i>	34
<i>eximius</i>	55, 104	<i>lomvia</i>	34
<i>macroura</i>	10	Urinator pacificus.....	105
<i>massena</i>	10, 26, 42	Urochroa leucura.....	22, 105
<i>melanocephalus</i>	26	<i>pileata</i>	11
<i>puella</i>	42, 70	Urosticte ruficrissa.....	22, 105
<i>tenellus</i>	20, 26, 42	Urbitinga anthracina.....	13, 27, 44,
<i>viridis</i>	10	54, 63, 72, 81, 91	
Trogonide.....	10, 17, 20, 26, 42, 56, 62, 70	<i>unicincta</i>	54
Tryngites rufescens.....	32	<i>zonura</i>	13, 44, 52, 63, 72
Turdide.....	15, 16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 48, 49, 50, 53, 56, 58,	Utamania torda.....	34
	59, 67, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96		
<i>Turdus alicae</i>	36	V.	
<i>brunneus</i>	77, 104	Venezuela.....	2, 13, 27,
<i>caribbaeus</i>	77, 85, 90, 104	34, 35, 54, 55, 75, 101, 102, 103	
<i>casius</i>	15	<i>Vireo atricapillus</i>	60
<i>flavirostris</i>	56, 59, 67	<i>belli</i>	68
<i>fuscescens</i>	15, 28	<i>carmioli</i>	37
<i>grayi</i>	24, 36, 50, 56, 59, 67	<i>flavifrons</i>	14, 29, 68
<i>gymnoptalmus</i>	96	<i>hypochryseus</i>	57, 60, 68
<i>hauxwelli</i>	54, 104	<i>novboracensis</i>	29, 44, 68
<i>leucauchen</i>	36	<i>ochraceus</i>	60
<i>migratorius</i>	28, 48	<i>pallens</i>	37
<i>minimus</i>	20	<i>plumbeus</i>	60
<i>mustelinus</i>	28, 48, 67	<i>solitarius</i>	29, 48, 60
<i>naevius</i>	3, 28	<i>Vireolanus pulchellus</i>	18, 37, 99
<i>nigrescens</i>	36	<i>Vireonide</i>	14, 18, 20,
<i>nigrirostris</i>	77, 80, 85, 90, 96, 104	22, 25, 29, 37, 48, 51, 57, 60, 63, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 96	
<i>obsoletus</i>	18, 36, 46, 104	<i>Vireosylva altiloqua</i>	9, 22
<i>pallasi</i>	28, 48	<i>atripenis</i>	22, 105
<i>plebeus</i>	36	<i>bogotensis</i>	20
<i>reevei</i>	53, 104	<i>calidris</i>	82, 91
<i>solitarius</i>	4	<i>culidris dominicana</i>	76, 78, 80,
<i>swainsonii</i>	28, 36, 48, 67	85, 87, 89, 91, 96, 105	
<i>ustulatus</i>	56, 59	<i>flavoviridis</i>	14, 37, 60, 68
<i>sp. ?</i>	90	<i>gilva</i>	20, 48
<i>Tympanuchus americanus</i>	99	<i>gilva swainsoni</i>	68
Tyrannide.....	11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 31,	<i>josephe</i>	37
	35, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 61, 66, 70, 78,	<i>magister</i>	55
	80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 94, 96, 98	<i>olivacea</i>	29, 37, 48
<i>Tyranniscus parvus</i>	17, 18, 40, 104	<i>philadelphia</i>	37
<i>villissimus</i>	40	<i>Volatinia jacarina</i>	16, 24, 39, 51, 60, 69, 96
<i>Tyrannula cinerascens</i>	3, 4, 105	Von Berlepsch, Hans.....	x
<i>flaviventris</i>	15	Vulturide.....	20, 28, 44, 56, 63
<i>Tyrannulus brunneicapillus</i>	17, 18, 40, 105		
<i>scnitiflavus</i>	26	W.	
<i>Tyrannus carolinensis</i>	26, 31, 47, 70	Warbler, Bachman's.....	95, 99
<i>cassini</i>	2, 105	Lawrence's.....	x
<i>crassirostris</i>	62, 70	Swainson's.....	99
<i>griseus</i>	22, 26	Washington Territory.....	7, 8
<i>intrepidus</i>	11	Wells, John Grant.....	96
<i>melancholicus</i>	11, 41, 53, 85, 91, 96	Western (U. S.) Rivers.....	6
<i>melancholicus couchii</i>	61	Wren.....	99
<i>melancholicus satrapa</i>	61, 70	Lawrence's.....	ix
<i>rostratus</i>	76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88, 91, 96		
<i>satrapa</i>	26, 51		
<i>tyrannus</i>	100		
<i>verticalis</i>	62		
<i>vociferans</i>	62		

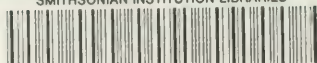
X.		Z.	
	Page.		Page.
Xanthocephalus icterocephalus.....	61	Zenaida amabilis	22
Xanthornus affinis.....	2, 105	bogotensis	95, 105
spurius	39	martinicensis (martinica).....	76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 97
Xanthoura (Xanthura) guatemalensis....	69	rubripes	95, 97, 99, 105
luxuosa	61	Zenaidura carolinensis	31, 45, 49, 63, 72
Xantus, Capt. J.....	59	graysoni	55, 58, 63
Xema sabinii	7, 34	yucatanensis.....	52, 105
Xenops mexicanus.....	14, 39	Zonotrichia albicollis	30, 49
Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus	10	leucophrys	30, 49
		leucophrys gambelii.....	60
		melanotis.....	35, 47, 105
		mystacalis.....	69
		pileata.....	39
		Zoological Society of London, Proceedings of	IX
Y.			
Yucatan.....	50-53, 54, 55, 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105		





THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
FEB. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00730 7333